

# Descendants of Francisco Dauphin and Ysabel Pichol

## First Generation

1. **Francisco Dauphin**<sup>1,2,3</sup> was born about 1734 in France<sup>1,2</sup> and died after 1820.

General Notes: In a document from the New Orleans Spanish Judiciary Court, "Francisco Dauphin, called Dorado," is representing his wife, "Elisabeta Pigeol," in court. She is selling property to Juan Durand. The date is 7 Nov 1770. This is the only record I have come across that gives his "dit" name, Dorado. His wife, who also goes by Ysabel, is the widow of the "deceased Lafond."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1784, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>4</sup> Francisco Delfin, 50, living with his wife, Ysabel Pichol, 60, their daughter Maria, 15, son Francisco, 10, and daughter Francisca, 8.
- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Francisco Dauphin, 91, widower, born France, sailor. Living with his daughter Francesca and her husband, Dr. Eugenio Sierra.

Francisco married **Ysabel Pichol**<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> betw 1768 and 1770.<sup>9</sup> Ysabel was born about 1724 in Canary Islands, Spain<sup>1</sup> and died before 1820.<sup>10</sup>

Marriage Notes: In 1767 Elizabeth is married to Pierre Lafond, her second husband.

Document 80766, 27 June 1767, Louisiana Historical Center digitized document,  
<http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/document/12220>

In November 1770, in a court case, she is the widow of Lafond and currently the wife of Francisco Dauphin.

File #10797, 7 Nov 1770, Spanish Judiciary, <<http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/document/13958>>

The marriage most likely took place in Louisiana, possibly New Orleans.

General Notes: Ysabel Pichol was also known in various French and Spanish documents as Elizabeth Pugeau, Elizabeth Pigeol and Elizabeth Pujol. She was married three times, first to Jacques Langliche about 1758. After his death, sometime before August 1766, she married the tutor (guardian) of their children, Pierre Lafond. After his death, sometime around 1768-1769, she married Francisco Dauphin. They were living in Pensacola in the late 1770s and they had four children. She died before the 1820 census and Francisco died sometime after the 1820 census.

A French Superior Council document regarding the succession of Jacques Langliche, deceased, and his widow, Elizabeth Pugeau, names Pierre Lafond as her second husband and formerly the tutor of Elizabeth and Jacques' minor children. 27 June 1767. It notes the date of the marriage contract for Elizabeth and Jacques as 2 Nov 1758, but in the Sacramental Records, St. Louis Cathedral, there is a birth and baptism for a Jacque Langliche in 1750. *Old Families of Louisiana* also mentions a daughter, Suzanne.

*Document 80766, 27 June 1767, Louisiana Historical Center digitized document,*  
<http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/document/12220>

A Spanish Judiciary court case in New Orleans, 7 Nov 1770, names Elizabeth Pigeol, widow of Lafond (no given name), resident of Mobile, selling a piece of property to Juan Durand. Elizabeth is now the wife of Francisco Dauphin who is involved in the transaction on behalf of Elizabeth.

*File #10797, 7 Nov 1770, Spanish Judiciary, <<http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/document/13958>>*

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1784, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>4</sup> Ysabel Pichol, 60, wife of Francisco Dauphin

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Maria Dauphin**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1769.<sup>11</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1784, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>4</sup> Maria Dauphin, 15, dau of Francisco Dauphin

- 3 M ii. **Santiago Dauphin**<sup>12</sup> was born about 1770 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>13,14</sup> died 7 Feb 1845 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>12,15</sup> about age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>15</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Santiago Dauphin, 50, single, born Pensacola, guide. Santiago is living with his sister, Francesca, and her husband, Dr. Eugenio Sierra.

- Census: 1840, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>16</sup> West of the Escambia River, p.20: Santiago Dophain, 1 male, 60-70
  - Probate: Administrator of estate: Joseph Sierra, 1845.<sup>17</sup>
  - Notice of Death: Pensacola Gazette, 8 Feb 1845, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>12</sup> p.3: DIED - At his residence, in this city, on Thursday evening last, Mr. Santiago Dauphine, about 80 years of age and one of the oldest natives of this place.
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>15</sup> p.193: Santiago Dauphin, 7 Feb 1845, 80 yrs.
- 4 M iii. **Francisco Dauphin**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1774.<sup>18</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1784, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>4</sup> Francisco Dauphin, 10, son of Francisco
- + 5 F iv. **Francesca Dauphin**<sup>19,20</sup> was born about 1777 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>21,22</sup> died 6 Sep 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23</sup> about age 56, and was buried in 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23,24</sup>
- Francesca married **Dr. Eugenio Antonio Sierra**.<sup>25,26</sup> (b. 15 Nov 1760, d. 12 Mar 1849)

## Second Generation (Children)

**5. Francesca Dauphin**<sup>19,20</sup> (*Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1777 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>21,22</sup> died 6 Sep 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23</sup> about age 56, and was buried in 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23,24</sup>

General Notes: Francesca Dauphin Sierra had a prayerbook which Gloria McCreary, a descendant, managed to retrieve.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1784, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>4</sup> Francisca, 8, daughter of Francisco Dauphin
- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Da. Francisca Dauphin, his wife, 45, born Pensacola
- Court Document: 20 Jul 1830, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>27</sup> Relinquishment of Dower Rights  
This was probably done by Francesca because her husband wanted to sell land. If she did not relinquish her dower rights, after her husband's death she could claim part of the property from the person the property was sold to.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1833, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>23</sup> Mrs. Frances Sierra, his wife, who died on the sixth of Sept., 1833, aged 56 years

Francesca married **Dr. Eugenio Antonio Sierra**,<sup>25,26</sup> son of **Manuel Sierra**<sup>26,28</sup> and **Teresa Pazos**.<sup>26,29</sup> Eugenio was born 15 Nov 1760 in Valero, Salamanca, Spain,<sup>26,30,31,32</sup> was christened 23 Nov 1760 in Valero, Salamanca, Spain,<sup>26</sup> died 12 Mar 1849 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>33,34,35</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23,24</sup>

Marriage Notes: No marriage record has been found for Eugenio and Francesca but the marriage probably took place in Francesca's home town, Pensacola, about 1797.

General Notes: In his obituary and at his gravesite, Eugenio Antonio Sierra was said to be 99 years old. In his will he gives his age, on 9 July 1847, as eighty-seven years less five months and six days, putting his birth on 15 Nov 1760. His baptismal certificate gives his date of birth as 15 Nov 1760 and his baptism on 23 November 1760.

Various sources state that Eugenio came to Pensacola with Bernardo de Galvez in 1771, but he was too young, only about eleven. He might have gone to Pensacola with Galvez in 1781 but, so far, no documented proof. He was in Pensacola in 1786 when he served as a witness in a criminal case.

One short online biographical sketch of Eugenio noted that he was sent Fort San Marcos in St. Augustine when he and Dr. Juan Ruby, the surgeon-major, did not get along, but he was sent to San Marcos - Fort Marks, now St. Marks in Wakulla County, an important Spanish fort in North central Florida south of Tallahassee.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Chief Medical Practitioner, Royal Hospital of Pensacola, 30 Jun 1786, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>36</sup> Gave statements in a criminal proceedings
- Court Case: Witness in a criminal process, 30 Jun 1786, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>36</sup> Dn Eujenio de Sierra, chief medical practitioner of the Royal Hospital of Pensacola, age 22, was named as one of those who gave statements in the criminal proceedings against Salvador Sanchez, age 20, soldier attached to the Eighth Co. of the 2d Battalion, Infantry Regiment of Louisiana, accused of having killed another in his company. Eugenio signed his name as Eujenio Sierra.
- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> D. Eugenio Sierra, 59, born Castile [Spain], surgeon. Living with the family are: Francisco Dauphin, 91, widower, born France, sailor, and his son Santiago Dauphin, 50, single, born Pensacola, guide. Francisco is the father of Francesca and Santiago is her brother.
- Census: 1840, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>37</sup> Eugenio A. Sierra, 1 male, 70-80, 1 female, 36-55; living west of Escambia River, Florida Territory, U.S. (most of Pensacola is west of the river)
- Will: 9 Jul 1847, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>38</sup> The estate was left to four of his children: Irene, Isabella, Joseph and Stephen. His two daughters, Eulalie and Gertrudis (half sister to the others) were disinherited and given only two reals each.
- Notice of Death: Pensacola Gazette, 17 Mar 1849, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>39</sup> p.3: DIED - In

- this city on the 12th inst., Dr. E. A. Sierra, aged 99 years and four months.
- Probate: 15 Mar 1849, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>38</sup>
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1849, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
  - Gravestone Inscription:<sup>23</sup> *In Memory of Eugenio A. Sierra who departed this life March 12, 1849, aged 99 years*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 F i. **Eulalie Sierra**<sup>40</sup> was born circa 1798 in Pensacola, Florida.<sup>40,41</sup>  
Eulalie married **Joseph Cadolf**<sup>40</sup> (b. ca. 1874) 19 Sep 1829 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>42,43</sup>
- + 7 F ii. **Isabella Eugenia Sierra**<sup>23</sup> was born 6 Mar 1799 in St. Marks, Florida,<sup>5,34,44,45,46</sup> died 13 May 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23,47,48,49,50</sup> at age 90, and was buried 14 May 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23,51</sup>  
Isabella married **Dr. John Brosnaham**<sup>23</sup> (b. 1 Apr 1791, d. 11 Jun 1871) 30 Dec 1828 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>52</sup>
- + 8 F iii. **Irene Marie Sierra** was born circa 1802,<sup>5</sup> died 17 Nov 1883 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>53</sup> about age 81, and was buried in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>53</sup>  
Irene married **Gen. Pitcairn Morrison**<sup>54</sup> (b. 18 Sep 1795, d. 5 Oct 1887) 18 Dec 1823 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>55</sup>
- + 9 M iv. **Joseph Sierra**<sup>56,57</sup> was born circa 1804 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>56,58,59</sup> died 16 May 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>60</sup> about age 63, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>61</sup>  
Joseph married **Marian Mulligan**<sup>62</sup> 7 Dec 1826 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>62</sup>  
Joseph next married **Joaquina De La Rua**<sup>63,64</sup> (b. ca. 1804, d. 27 Aug 1872) 17 Oct 1829 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>65</sup>

- 10 M v. **Juan Sierra**<sup>5</sup> was born circa 1813 in Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Juan Sierra, 7, single, born Pensacola

- 11 M vi. **Stephen E. Sierra**<sup>23,66</sup> was born about 1816 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>66,67,68</sup> died 20 May 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>66,69</sup> about age 37, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup>

General Notes: The name on Stephen's gravestone is Stephen E. Sierra. The E is said to be for Estevan in some sources, such as his father's will, but his first name is already Stephen. E. could stand for Eugenio as well.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Spanish Census, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Esteban, 4, single, born Pensacola
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>70</sup> Stephen E. Sierra, 34, clerk, born FL. Living with the Dr. John Brosnaham family
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23,66</sup> *Stephen E. Sierra, d. May 20, 1853, aged 35 years*

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

6. **Eulalie Sierra**<sup>40</sup> (*Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1798 in Pensacola, Florida.<sup>40,41</sup>

General Notes: Dr. Eugenio Antonio Sierra's will left his estate to four of his children: Irene, Isabella, Joseph and Stephen. His two daughters, Eulalie and Gertrudis (half sister to the others) were disinherited and given only two reals each.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Eulalia Sierra, 22, single, born Pensacola
- Census: 1850, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>40</sup> Eulalie Cadole, 50, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>71</sup> Eulalie Cadolf, 65, born FL. She is head of household

Eulalie married **Joseph Cadolf**<sup>40</sup> 19 Sep 1829 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>42,43</sup> Joseph was born circa 1874 in France.<sup>40</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>40</sup> Joseph Cadole, 76, born France

Children from this marriage were:

12 F i. **Josephine Cadolf**<sup>40</sup> was born circa 1825 in Florida.<sup>40</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>40</sup> Josephine Cadole, 25, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>71</sup> Josephine Cadolf, 27 (she was 25 in the 1850 census), born Alabama

Josephine married **Thomas Gorman** 28 Oct 1865 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama.<sup>72,73</sup>

Marriage Notes: *West Florida Footprints*, No. 15, 1994, p.10:

"Most of those married here were Roman Catholics and there was no Catholic church in Greenville at the time. John B. Baaser, Catholic priest, came from Mobile to perform the marriage ceremonies for the following couples; Marcus Lyons and Mill Amelia Horsier. May 19, 1863; Henry Mitchell and Miss Paulin DeVilliers, August 15, 1963, and on this same date Alex L. Surgis married Mary Lousia Rochblave [sic]; Peter Doulln and Miss Ela F. D. Laulls, February 5, 1864; **Thomas Gorma [sic] and Miss Josephine Cadolf, October 28, 1865**; and Willie W. Mann and Miss Nettie Maura, February 11. 1866."

Journal of the West Florida Genealogical Society  
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flwfgs/footprints.htm>

13 F ii. **Angeline Cadolf**<sup>74</sup> was born circa 1832 in Florida<sup>74</sup> and died 1 Jul 1861 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>75</sup> about age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>74</sup> Angeline Cadole, 18, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>71</sup> Angelic Cadolf, 25, born FL - she was 18 in the 1850 census

14 F iii. **Caroline Cadolf**<sup>74</sup> was born circa 1837 in Florida.<sup>74</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>74</sup> Caroline Cadole, 13, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>71</sup> Caroline Cadolf, 23, born FL

7. **Isabella Eugenia Sierra**<sup>23</sup> (*Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1799 in St. Marks, Florida,<sup>5,34,44,45,46</sup> died 13 May 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23,47,48,49,50</sup> at age 90, and was buried 14 May 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23,51</sup>

General Notes: Isabella was born in St. Marks, Spanish West Florida, in what is now Wakulla County. St Marks was one of the important early ports in Florida on the Gulf of Mexico. It had been settled as a fort site by the Spanish in 1679, many years before Florida became a territory in 1821.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Ysabel Sierra, 20, single, born Pensacola
- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>76</sup>
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>77</sup>
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>78</sup> Isabella, age 50, born Fla.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>79</sup> Isabel Brosnahan, 60, value real estate \$3000, born Florida.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.<sup>80</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>81</sup> Isabelle Brosnaham, but last name is nearly illegible, age 81, born Florida.
- Residence: Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>82</sup>
- Will: 3 Jun 1882, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>83,84</sup> codicil added 22 July 1885
- Notice of Death: The Daily News, 14 May 1889, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>85</sup> p.4: DEATH OF MRS. BROSNAHAM.  
Mrs. Isabella Brosnaham, born at St. Marks, Wakulla county, Fla., in March 1799, died in this city last night at 9 o'clock. the lateness of the hour at which information of Mrs. Brosnaham reached The News office, prevents more extended reference in this issue.
- Obituary: The Daily News, 15 May 1889, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>86</sup> "
- Probate: 21 May 1889, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>84</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24,87</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>88</sup> *Isabella Eugenia Brosnaham, wife of Dr. John Brosnaham, B. at St. Marks, Fla, Mar. 6, 1799, d. at Pensacola, Fla., May 13, 1889*

Isabella married **Dr. John Brosnaham**,<sup>23</sup> son of **Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>89</sup> and **Margaret Rim**, 30 Dec 1828 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>52</sup> John was born 1 Apr 1791 in Catskill, Albany, New York,<sup>23,34,90,91,92,93</sup> was christened 28 Jun 1791 in Catskill, Albany, New York,<sup>94</sup> died 11 Jun 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23,95</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup>

General Notes: Obituary in the "Medical and Surgical Reports, Philadelphia, PA, 8 July 1871, p.46:

DIED. BROSNAHAM--Dr. John Brosnaham, one of the oldest citizens of Pensacola, Florida, died in that city June 11th, at the age of 80 years.

Mary Maguire, researcher and descendant of Dr. John Brosnaham, stated in a phone call to me that John Brosnaham graduated at North River, New Jersey in 1813 with a certificate to practice medicine; that he sailed from Sandy Hook, New Jersey, as a surgeon during the War of 1812. The Hudson River used to be known as the North River and Columbia University is on the Hudson River, but on the New York side, not the New Jersey side of the river. My notes say he left from New York, but Sandy Hook is across from New York and it is possible the *General Armstrong* sailed from there.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 28 Jun 1791, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>96,97,98</sup> Chr 28 June 1791, John, [parents:] Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge.
- Education: 1797.<sup>99</sup> Attended school in Catskill taught by Elisha Bishop, August, 1797 to 17 March 1798, 156 days.
- Census: 1800, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>100</sup> Listed in census as 1 male under 10.
- Census: 1810, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>101</sup> Listed in census as 1 of 2 males 16-26.
- Education: Between 1811 and 1812, New York, New York.<sup>102,103,104,105</sup> Attended College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University
- Legal Document: 1814.<sup>106</sup> Power of Attorney given to his father Andrew Brosnaham by his son John while he is at sea aboard the privateer General Armstrong

- Military: War of 1812, 1814.<sup>107,108</sup> Surgeon on board the privateer *General Armstrong* during the War of 1812. The brig was in the harbor of Horta on the island of Fayal in the Azores, 14 Sept 1814, when the British, with whom the Americans were at war, attempted to board the *General Armstrong*. Their fleet included the warships *Plantagenet*, *Rota* and *Carnation*. The Americans fired back and a fight ensued. The fight ended when the Americans, outnumbered by the British, scuttled the ship and it sank in the harbor. 120 British were killed and 7 Americans. Brosnaham and the rest of the crew eventually sailed to Amelia Island in Florida and then to Savannah. On 20 December, after arriving in Wilmington, North Carolina, he signed on board the USS *Saratoga*. His whereabouts after that are unknown although his obituary noted that he spent time in Matanzas, Cuba, before ending up in Pensacola.
- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>109</sup> Dr. Juan Bronnaham [Brosnaham], 35, born England, medical doctor, enumerated with wife Josefa Martinez, 19, and daughter Margarita, 1, and one other female, Magdalena, 14.
- Will: 1823.<sup>110</sup> This will was never probated. Another will was written in 1870.
- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>111</sup> Juan Brosnaham, age 30-40, 2 females and 5 slaves
- Property: 7 Sep 1835.<sup>112</sup> ... a tract of land which has been surveyed as Section Five, in Township One, North, of Range Thirty, West, containing Two Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy Six Acres, an Island in the Escambia River, in the West Florida Land District
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>113</sup> Listed as John Brosnahan or Brosnaham, age between 50-60.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>114</sup> Listed as John Brosnaham, age 59, M.D., b. New York, value of real estate \$25,000.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>115</sup> John Brosnahan is 69, value real estate: \$20,000, pers. prop.: \$15,000, born Algiers - although this is probably wrong - born Catskill. There is no Algiers, NY, but perhaps an area near Catskill. Living also in the household: his son John A. and wife Ellen; son George O.; and four grandchildren: Mary E. Shuttleworth, David D. Shuttleworth, J.G. Shuttleworth, and John Dudley Shuttleworth.
- Political Office: Acting Mayor, 1862, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>116</sup> "On May 10, 1862, acting mayor Dr. John Brosnaham officially surrendered Pensacola to the Union officers. The few men who remained in the city and who refused to sign the oath of allegiance to the United States faced imprisonment."
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> Age 79, physician, value of real estate \$69,000, value of personal property \$10,000, born NY, father and mother foreign born.
- Will: 7 Dec 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118,119</sup>
- Notice of Death: 8 Jul 1871.<sup>120</sup> In the "Medical and Surgical Reporter," Philadelphia, PA
- Obituary: 1871, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>121</sup> Reprint of an obituary that appeared in the Pensacola Commercial at the time John Brosnaham died.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1871, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: 1871.<sup>23</sup> "Here is, rest in Heaven---John Brosnaham, M.D., b. at Catskill, N.Y, Apr. 1, 1791, d. at Pensacola, Fla., June 11, 1871"
- Probate: 19 Oct 1871, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>119</sup>
- Newspaper article: "New Yorker Brosnaham became a city leader", 13 Nov 1999, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>122</sup> *Pensacola News-Journal* biographical sketch of Dr. John Brosnaham.

Children from this marriage were:

- 15 F i. **Florida I. Brosnaham**<sup>123</sup> was born 18 Jan 1829 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>23</sup> died 25 Nov 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23,124,125</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>126</sup> Listed in census as 1 female under 5.
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>127</sup> Listed in census as 1 female 10-15.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> Listed as Florida Renshaw, 21, born

- Fla., living in father's household with her husband.
- Gravestone Inscription: 1851.<sup>23</sup> "Florida, wife of Lieut. F. B. Renshaw and dau. of Dr. John Brosnaham, b. Jan. 18, 1829, d. Nov. 25, 1851"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Florida married **Francis B. Renshaw** 9 Dec 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>129</sup> Francis was born 23 May 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>23,130,131</sup> died 9 Jun 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup>

General Notes: Francis is mostly documented as Francis B. Renshaw. I have seen his middle name as Bostick and Budden. I originally went with Bostick, but then felt that Budden was correct. A marriage took place between James Renshaw and Frances Budden on 15 June 1802. (Sources: *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 24, 1900, p.104, "A Register of Marriages and Deaths, 1802;" *Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1802*, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 503614, "marriage of Francis Renshaw and Frances Budden, 15 June 1802, Market Square Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.)

Secondly, Fannie Rector Steen married "Frank Gale Renshaw, M.D., of Pensacola, Fla., July 26, 1887. He, son of Lieutenant Francis Budden Renshaw, U.S.N., of Philadelphia, Pa." (Source: *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants: With some Account of the Allied Valleaux*, by Abraham Ernest Helffenstein, p.151.)

Thirdly, In a Rootsweb post, *Early Phila. Renshaws & Allied Surnames*, 15 July 1999, a descendant of John Renshaw, 1685, is Richard Renshaw, born 19 Mar 1709/10 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, died 18 Mar 1799 in Philadelphia, married Ann Steel abt 1735 in Philadelphia, dau of James Steel and Anne. Child of Richard Renshaw and Ann Steel is Francis Renshaw, born 5 Mar 1780, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, died 31 May 1815, Philadelphia; married Frances Budden 15 June 1802, Philadelphia, PA.; she was born 11 Dec 1778, Philadelphia, PA.

These pieces of information led me to believe, with no definite proof, that Francis B. Renshaw, born in Philadelphia in 1815, was likely the son of Francis and Frances Budden Renshaw and that his middle initial B stands for Budden, his mother's maiden name. If this is true, Francis B. Renshaw's father died the same month he was born. His mother may have remarried.

I later came across a blog which gave his name as Francis Bostock Renshaw and Francis Bostick Renshaw. This Bostock name came into the family with a marriage to a Bostock from Barbados. So it is possible that Frank's middle name was Bostock or Bostick. Too bad he is not around to tell us.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 8 Sep 1841.<sup>132</sup> Passed Midshipman to be Lieutenant, U.S. Navy
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>133</sup> Listed as Francis B. Renshaw, 34, born Penn., USN; living in father-in-law's household.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>134</sup> F.B. Renshaw, 45, born PA
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23,135</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>23</sup> "Frank B. Renshaw, b. May 23, 1815, d. June 9, 1867"

- + 16 M ii. **Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>136</sup> was born 31 Aug 1830 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>137,138,139,140</sup> died 9 Jan 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>140,141,142,143,144,145</sup> at age 74, and was buried 10 Jan 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146,147,148</sup>

John married **Mary Eleanor Walker**<sup>136,149</sup> (b. 11 Oct 1836, d. 17 Jul 1894) 23 Dec 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>150,151</sup>

John next married **Sallie W. Moseley**<sup>152,153,154</sup> (b. 7 Sep 1865, d. 16 Nov 1913) 30 Sep 1896 in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>136,153</sup>

- + 17 F iii. **Amanda Brosnaham**<sup>23,155</sup> was born 26 Sep 1832 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>69</sup> died 26 Dec 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>69</sup> at age 26, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>87</sup>

Amanda married **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**<sup>156</sup> (b. 6 Jan 1812, d. 27 Sep 1871) 20 Feb 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>157,158</sup>

- + 18 F iv. **Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham**<sup>23</sup> was born 20 Mar 1834 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>88,159,160</sup> died 6 Sep 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>69,161</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup>

Georgianna married **Francis B. Renshaw** (b. 23 May 1815, d. 9 Jun 1867) 18 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>162</sup>

Georgianna next married **William Kirk**<sup>163</sup> (b. Abt 1829, d. 6 Mar 1909) 26 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>164,165</sup>

+ 19 M v. **George Othman Brosnaham**<sup>166</sup> was born 17 Dec 1835 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>167,168,169,170</sup> died 17 Jan 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>169,171,172,173,174,175,176</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166</sup>

George married **Cynthia McKee Gingles**<sup>177,178</sup> (b. 17 Jan 1841, d. 1 Feb 1895) 5 Jul 1865 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes, Alabama.<sup>172,178,179</sup>

**8. Irene Marie Sierra** (*Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1802,<sup>5</sup> died 17 Nov 1883 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>53</sup> about age 81, and was buried in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>53</sup>

General Notes: Irene was born/baptized Maria Irene but later just went by Irene. Her year of birth varies. Her tombstone says she died in 1883, age 79. A brief obituary in a box of Morrison-Steen-Little Family Papers, 1837-1887 in the Missouri History Museum Archives notes her death in Carondelet, age 78. Carondelet was an old area of St. Louis, Missouri. An 1820 Census of Pensacola lists dau Yrene, age 18. She is between Ysabel, 20, and Jose, 16. In the 1850 Census, she is 40; in 1870 she is 64; and in 1880 she is 75. My choice is to go with the census closest to her birth, the 1820 census, and put her year of birth at ca. 1802

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Yrene Sierra, 18, single, born Pensacola
- Census: 1850, Fort Lincoln, Medina, Texas.<sup>180</sup> Irene M. Morrison, 40, born FL
- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>181</sup> Irene M. Morrison, 64, Keeping house, born FL
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>182</sup> Irine [sic] M. Morrison, 72, keeping house, born FL, father born Spain, mother born LA
- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery & Mausoleum, 1883, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>53</sup>

Irene married **Gen. Pitcairn Morrison**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Joseph Morrison**<sup>183</sup> and **Mary Rescola**,<sup>184</sup> 18 Dec 1823 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>55</sup> Pitcairn was born 18 Sep 1795 in New York, died 5 Oct 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland<sup>185</sup> at age 92, and was buried in 1887 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>186</sup>

General Notes: Pitcairn Morrison was an officer in the U.S. Army, entering in 1820. He served in the Civil War as a Lt. Colonel in the 7th U.S. Infantry. Retired in 1863 and promoted to brevet brigadier general in 1865.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Fort Lincoln, Medina, Texas.<sup>180</sup> Pitcairn Morrison, 50, Major, 8 Reg. Inf., born NY
- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>181</sup> Patcoirn [sic] Morrison, 73, B.B.G. U.S.A., retired, born New York
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>182</sup> Picairn [sic] Morrison, 84, head, retired U.S. Gen., born NY, parents born NY. This census was taken 5 June. There is another one taken in Nov. 1880 and he is P. Morrison, age 85.
- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum, 1887, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>186</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 20 F i. **Frances "Fannie" McMahon Morrison**<sup>187,188</sup> was born in 1826 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>187,189,190</sup> died 20 Jan 1884 in St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>189</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>189</sup>

Frances married **Thaddeus Higgins**.<sup>187</sup> (d. 19 Sep 1845)

Frances next married **Maj. Thomas Rector**<sup>190,191</sup> (b. 1824, d. 9 Jun 1881) 27 Apr 1848 in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.<sup>187,189</sup>

21 F ii. **Clara Le Maire Morrison**<sup>192</sup> was born in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana<sup>187</sup> and died in 1846 in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.<sup>187</sup>

22 M iii. **Joseph Eugene Morrison**<sup>187</sup> was born in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana<sup>187</sup> and died in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>187</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>193</sup> Eugene J. Morrison, 14, born LA. In the household with his sister and family, Thomas and Fannie Morrison Rector. The rest of his family was in Texas except for sister Georgianna, also staying with Thomas and Fannie
- + 23 F iv. **Georgia Antoinette Morrison**<sup>194</sup> was born 13 Sep 1829 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana,<sup>195,196</sup> died 30 Jan 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>194</sup> at age 54, and was buried 2 Feb 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>197</sup>
- Georgia married **Brig. Gen. Alexander Early Steen** (b. 1828, d. 7 Dec 1862) 27 Apr 1848 in St. Louis County, Missouri.<sup>198,199</sup>
- + 24 F v. **Martha Rathbone "Mattie" Morrison**<sup>180,200</sup> was born in Dec 1835 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>180,200</sup> died 27 Dec 1913 in Richmond, Virginia<sup>200</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.<sup>200</sup>
- Martha married **Capt. Lewis Henry Little**<sup>201</sup> (b. 19 Mar 1817, d. 19 Sep 1862) 3 Apr 1855 in Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.<sup>202</sup>
- 25 M vi. **Eugene Joseph Morrison**<sup>187</sup> was born in Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory<sup>187</sup> and died in Jan 1854 in Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.<sup>187</sup>
- 26 M vii. **John Le Maire Morrison**<sup>187</sup> was born in Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.<sup>187</sup>
- 27 F viii. **Irene Sierra Morrison**<sup>187</sup> was born in Fort Jessup, Louisiana.<sup>187</sup>
- General Notes: Irene died young
- + 28 F ix. **Mary Rose Morrison**<sup>180,203</sup> was born circa 1844 in Missouri,<sup>180</sup> died 25 Dec 1898 in Richmond, Virginia<sup>204</sup> about age 54, and was buried in 1898 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>205</sup>
- Mary married **William Fitzgerald**<sup>206</sup> (b. ca. 1831) 16 Nov 1869 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>187</sup>
- 29 F x. **Margaret Morrison**<sup>180,207</sup> was born circa 1849 in Fort Worth, Texas.<sup>180,182</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Fort Lincoln, Medina, Texas.<sup>180</sup> Margaret Morrison, 1, born TX
- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>181</sup> Margret Morrison, 19, born TX
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>207</sup> Margaret Morrison, dau, 26, born TX

**9. Joseph Sierra**<sup>56,57</sup> (*Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1804 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>56,58,208</sup> died 16 May 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>60</sup> about age 63, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>61</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>5</sup> Jose Sierra, 16, single, born Pensacola
  - Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>56</sup> Joseph Sierra, 44, born FL, merchant
  - Occupation: Merchant, 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>56</sup>
  - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>209</sup> Joseph Sierra, 56, born FL, collector, value of real estate, \$30,000
  - Will: Last will & testament, 22 Aug 1864, Greenville, Butler, Alabama.<sup>210</sup> Joseph is of the city of Pensacola and state of Florida, but in Greenville, Alabama, when writing his will.  
Wife Joaquina was named executrix  
Also mentioned in will:  
Virginia Leonard and Modeste Hargis, daughters  
Theobald Leonard, grandson, left a gold watch and chain
  - Probate: 20 May 1867, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>210</sup>
  - Gravestone Inscription: Joseph Sierra, d. May 16, 1867, aged 65 years.<sup>61</sup>
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1872, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>61</sup>
- Joseph married **Marian Mulligan**<sup>62</sup> 7 Dec 1826 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>62</sup>

Marriage Notes: In her book, *Sierra*, on the Sierra family of Pensacola, Leora M. Sutton notes that Joseph Sierra, son of Dr. Eugenio and Francesca Sierra, married Mary Ann Culligan on 7

December 1826. A copy of the original marriage record can be found on the FHL MF 941001, Escambia County, Florida, Marriages, 1822-1842, Vol. A, p.28. The marriage is indexed under the name of Joseph Serra and Marian Mulligan. Looking closely at the handwriting, the name does appear to be Mulligan both in the left hand column and in the body of the record. What looks like the C for Culligan in the record is actually the Y from Matrimony in the line above. Her name is written as Marian.

Leora M. Sutton also notes that the marriage "ended so abruptly." Joseph's pain "was eased when he married Joquina de la Rua and he had his own three children." No explanation is given for what happened to Marian and why the marriage ended so abruptly.

Joseph next married **Joaquina De La Rua**,<sup>63,64</sup> daughter of **Francisco Xavier De La Rua**<sup>211</sup> and **Josefa Falcon**,<sup>211</sup> 17 Oct 1829 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>65</sup> Joaquina was born circa 1804 in Louisiana,<sup>56,212</sup> died 27 Aug 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>64</sup> about age 68, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>64</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

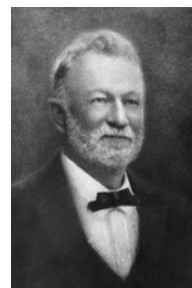
- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>212</sup> Joaquina de la Rua, 16, born Louisiana
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>56</sup> Joaq.a Sierra, 42, born LA
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>209</sup> transcribed as Wakina Sierra, 56, born LA
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>213</sup> Joquinna Sierra, 64, head of household, born LA
- Will: Last will & testament, 2 Jan 1871, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>214</sup> Son Joseph E. Sierra named as executor. Also mentioned in the will:  
Athenais V. Sierra, Joseph's wife  
Virginia E. Leonard & Modeste Hargis, daughters  
Theobald M. Leonard, grandson  
Witnesses: F.C. Brent, Martin Bonifay, C.B. Gonzalez
- Probate: 24 Oct 1872, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>214</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1872, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>64</sup> *Joaquina Sierra, Aug. 27. 1872, aged 70 yrs.*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 30 F i. **Virginia Sierra**<sup>56</sup> was born in Feb 1830 in Florida<sup>56,215</sup> and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>215</sup>  
Virginia married **Samuel Anderson Leonard**<sup>56,216,217</sup> (b. ca. 1830, d. 2 Jul 1866) 11 Apr 1850 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>216</sup>
- + 31 M ii. **Joseph E. Sierra**<sup>56,218,219,220</sup> was born in May 1833 in Florida,<sup>56,219</sup> died 5 Sep 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>221</sup> at age 73, and was buried 6 Sep 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>221,222</sup>  
Joseph married **Virginia Athenais Christian**<sup>214,219,223,224</sup> (b. May 1831) 14 Oct 1857 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>223</sup>
- + 32 F iii. **Modeste Sierra**<sup>225</sup> was born in 1835 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>56,226</sup> died 22 Jan 1904<sup>227,228</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>226</sup>  
Modeste married **Robert Bell Smith Hargis M.D.**<sup>229</sup> (b. 7 Jun 1818, d. 30 Nov 1893) 23 Nov 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>225,230</sup>

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**16. Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>136</sup> (*Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1830 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>137,138,139,140</sup> died 9 Jan 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>140,141,142,143,144,145</sup> at age 74, and was buried 10 Jan 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146,147,148</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Residence:<sup>231</sup> Gull Point, Pensacola, Florida
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>232</sup> Listed as 1 male age 10-15.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>233</sup> Listed as John A., age 20, born Fla.
- Education: 9 Mar 1853.<sup>234,235</sup> University of New York, Degree of Doctor of Medicine
- Occupation: 1854.<sup>236</sup> Goldminer, for three years in California
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>237</sup> John A. Brosnahan, 29, dentist, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Molino, Escambia, Florida.<sup>238</sup> John Brosnahan, 39, surgeon, born Florida.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>239</sup> John A. Brosnahan, 49, doctor, born FL, father born NY, mother born FL. Walker Ingraham, 20, is living with the family as a hired man. John's daughter Isabel later marries Walker.
- Will: 7 Jun 1904, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>240</sup> John left his estate to his wife Sallie Moseley Brosnaham, his executor, and at her death to his three surviving children. Sallie was his second wife and the mother of his youngest child, John Andrew, born in 1900, still a minor. A codicil on 11 June 1904 added two more executors, his son Henry Ashton Brosnaham and his son-in-law, Walker Ingraham, husband of his daughter Isabel.
- Obituary: 9 Jan 1905.<sup>136</sup> *The Daily News*, Pensacola, Florida, p.1,3
- Funeral Home: 10 Jan 1905.<sup>136</sup> Northup & Wood, Pensacola, Florida
- Funeral Service: 10 Jan 1905.<sup>136</sup> Christ Church, 3:30 p.m., Pensacola, Florida
- Probate: 17 Jan 1905, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>241</sup> Will admitted to probate.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146,242</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>146</sup> "John Andrew Brosnaham, M.D., b. Aug. 31, 1830, d. Jan. 9, 1905"

John married **Mary Eleanor Walker**<sup>136,149</sup> 23 Dec 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>150,151</sup> Mary was born 11 Oct 1836 in Alexandria, Virginia,<sup>243,244,245</sup> died 17 Jul 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>146,246,247,248</sup> at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146,244,249</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>250</sup> Listed as Ellen, age 21, living with her in-laws, John and Isabel Brosnahan.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>251</sup> Mary E. is 43, born VA, father born MA, mother born MD
- Obituary: *The Daily News*, 18 Jul 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>252</sup> p.1: "Death of Mrs. J.A. Brosnaham"
- Funeral Service: 18 Jul 1894.<sup>253</sup> Christ Church, 5:00 p.m., Pensacola, Florida
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 M i. **John Dudley Brosnaham**<sup>136,254,255</sup> was born 23 Nov 1857 in Florida,<sup>256,257,258,259,260</sup> died 23 Oct 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>261</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>254</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>262</sup> John Dudly Shuttleworth, age 2, living with his grandparents, John and Isabel Brosnahan and his parents John A. and Ellen Brosnahan.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>239</sup> J.D. Brosnaham, 22, son, at school,

- born FL
- Obituary: 24 Oct 1883.<sup>263</sup> *Pensacola Commercial*, Pensacola, Florida, p.3
  - Gravestone Inscription:<sup>254</sup> "Sacred to the Memory of John Dudley Brosnaham, d. Oct. 23, 1883, aged 25 years, 11 mos."
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>264</sup>
- + 34 F ii. **Isabel Cecelia Brosnaham**<sup>265,266</sup> was born 21 Oct 1865 in Molino, Escambia, Florida,<sup>266,267,268</sup> died 30 Jan 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>266,267,269,270</sup> at age 58, and was buried 31 Jan 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146,266,271</sup>
- Isabel married **Walker Ingraham**<sup>136,272</sup> (b. 22 Mar 1860, d. 2 Oct 1932) 4 Nov 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>273,274</sup>
- + 35 M iii. **Henry Ashton "Hal" Brosnaham**<sup>136,275,276,277,278</sup> was born 9 Nov 1869 in Florida,<sup>279,280,281</sup> died 19 Feb 1958 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>122,282,283</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>283</sup>
- Henry married **Clara Pauline Whiting**<sup>284,285,286</sup> (b. 8 Apr 1868, d. 23 Nov 1948) 27 Nov 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>286,287,288,289</sup>

John next married **Sallie W. Moseley**,<sup>152,153,154</sup> daughter of **Daniel Willis Moseley**<sup>153,154</sup> and **Mary Elizabeth Stevenson**,<sup>153,154</sup> 30 Sep 1896 in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>136,153</sup> Sallie was born 7 Sep 1865 in Richmond, Virginia,<sup>153,154</sup> died 16 Nov 1913 in Richmond, Virginia<sup>154</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>154</sup>

General Notes: Sallie had a twin sister, Mary Moseley Floyd. They are buried together in Mary's plot.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.<sup>154</sup> Plot: Range 26, Sec. 8: "Sallie Moseley Brosnaham, wife of Dr. John A. Brosnaham, Born Sept. 7, 1865, Died Nov. 16, 1913."

The child from this marriage was:

- 36 M i. **John Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>136,290</sup> was born 12 Dec 1900,<sup>291</sup> died 27 Jul 1974<sup>291</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>291</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.<sup>291</sup>

John married **Virginia Trotter**.<sup>292</sup> Virginia was born 25 May 1902,<sup>292</sup> died 4 Aug in 1982,<sup>292,293</sup> and was buried in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>292</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.<sup>292</sup>

**17. Amanda Brosnaham**<sup>23,155</sup> (*Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1832 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>69</sup> died 26 Dec 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>69</sup> at age 26, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>87</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>294</sup> Listed as 1 female age 5-10.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>295</sup> Listed as Amanda, age 18, born Fla.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>23</sup> "Amanda, wife of W. L. Shuttleworth, and dau. of Dr. J. Brosnaham, b. Sept. 26, 1832, d. Dec. 26, 1858"

Amanda married **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**,<sup>156</sup> son of **Mary**, 20 Feb 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>157,158</sup> William was born 6 Jan 1812 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,<sup>297,298,299,300</sup> died 27 Sep 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>301</sup> at age 59, and was buried 30 Sep 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>302,303,304,305</sup>



General Notes: Some information on the Shuttleworth family comes from a letter written by William L. Shuttleworth, June 28, 1979, from Canton, Ohio.

.....

Information in the Shuttleworth family file at the Pensacola Historical Society Research Library notes that William was born in New Jersey, son of Justin Shuttleworth who was in Washington's Army and was killed at Valley Forge in 1778. Justin's wife was Mary Dobbs of New York, her father being Samuel Dobbs of New York. Mary is buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. There is a Mary Shuttleworth buried at Greenwood Cemetery, in the same grave as her son William Louis, but Dobbs is not mentioned on the burial record for her. No Justin Shuttleworth has been found as yet.

.....

Col. William Louis Shuttleworth, US Marine Corps, served in the War with Mexico and the U.S. Civil War. During the Civil War he served in the Union forces. In April 1861 he was ordered to the *Minnesota* steam frigate and served on her two years, participating in the capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, the action with the rebel ram *Virginia*, and numerous skirmishes in the neighboring rivers. At Hatteras he landed through a heavy surf and cut off the retreat of stragglers from the forts. In April, 1863, he was ordered to Pensacola to assist in holding the navy yard, and commanded the marines there until 1865, when he was ordered to the marine barracks at the Brooklyn navy yard, where he is now on duty [1867].

Source: Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, digitized by Google, p.636.

Note: Middle name is spelled Lewis in this biographical report.

.....

According to correspondence from Daniella Romano, Director, Brooklyn Navy Yard Archive, Building 92 (Marine Barracks) is the last standing of four buildings erected in 1857 for the U.S. Marine Corps, the others being officers' quarters, barracks and the gate house; 92 was the Marine Commandant's residence. The image in the NYPL Digital Gallery is of this barracks. The buildings were designed by Thomas Ustick Walter, the fourth Architect of the Capitol, who designed the Capitol dome and North and South wings. His extensive diaries and journals are kept at the Philadelphia Athenaeum ([philaatheneum.org](http://philaatheneum.org)). Daniella suggests that Wm. L. Shuttleworth, who was in charge of construction of the barracks in 1860, might be mentioned in these papers. Email from Daniella Romano to Anne Field, 29 Apr 2008.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer, US Marine Corps.<sup>306,307</sup>
- Military Enlistment: Entered the Navy, 1831.<sup>308</sup>
- Military: Promoted to Carpenter, U.S. Navy, 1834.<sup>308</sup>
- Military: U.S.S. Falmouth arrives in New York after cruise of 970 days; 1 Feb 1834.<sup>309</sup> Shuttleworth is the ship carpenter
- Military: 20 Oct 1834.<sup>310</sup> Frigate Potomac sails from Boston to the Mediterranean; Shuttleworth is vice carpenter.
- Military: 29 Sep 1836.<sup>311</sup> On board the frigate "Potomac" in Gibraltar and about to head home; Shuttleworth is ship carpenter.
- Military: In a squadron aboard the Frigate "Potomac" in the Mediterranean, Nov 1836.<sup>312</sup> carpenter
- Military: Oct 1837.<sup>313</sup> Carpenter on board the "Ohio" anchored in New York, headed for Boston
- Military: 28 Feb 1839.<sup>314,315</sup> Resignation from U.S. Navy, transfer to U.S. Marine Corps and appointment to 2nd Lieutenant
- Military: 1 Mar 1840.<sup>316</sup> Stationed at the Navy Yard, New York, as part of the Marine Guard, 2d Lieut. W.L. Shuttleworth
- Military: Stationed at the Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, NY, Jul 1840.<sup>317</sup>
- Military: Military orders: Brooklyn, NY, Sep 1841.<sup>318</sup>
- Military: Promotion to 2d Lieutenant, Marine Corps, Sep 1841.<sup>319</sup>

- Appointed: Member of the Marine General Court Martial, Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, NY, for the "trial of such persons as may be brought before it.", 1842.<sup>320</sup>
- Military: 1 Jan 1843.<sup>321</sup> Home squadron is the steamer *Missouri*
- Military: 9 May 1843.<sup>322</sup> Lieut. W.L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marines, detached from the "Missouri"
- Military: 21 Jun 1844.<sup>323</sup> Lieut. Wm. L. Shuttleworth on board the Vandalia sloop-of-war headed to the West Indies
- Military: Mexican War - "was brevetted captain for conspicuous gallantry at the, 1847.<sup>315</sup> bombardment and capture of Vera Cruz."
- Military: Promotion to 2d Lieutenant, vice, U.S. Marine Corps, 2 Mar 1847.<sup>324</sup>
- Military: Promoted to First Lieutenant and Brevet Captain, 16 Mar 1847.<sup>308</sup>
- Ship Info: Arrived in New Orleans on the steamboat "Pampero" from St. Marks, via Appalachicola and Pensacola: Capt. Shuttleworth, 1 Nov 1854.<sup>325</sup>
- Military: Arrival in Porto Praya (Praia), Cape Verde Islands, on the U.S. "Ship, 16 May 1856.<sup>326</sup> Jamestown" - W.L. Shuttleworth, Capt. of Marines
- Military: Promoted to Captain, 28 Sep 1857.<sup>308</sup>
- Census: 1860, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>327</sup>
- Military: In charge of construction of the new Marine Barracks at the Brooklyn, 1860, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>328</sup> In charge of construction of the new Marine Barracks at the Brooklyn Navy Yard
- Residence: "Mansion House" - a boarding house in Brooklyn, NY, 1860.<sup>307</sup>
- Military: Capt. Shuttleworth of the U.S. Marine Corps arrived in New York., 6 May 1861.<sup>329</sup> staying at the Astor Hotel
- Ship Info: Arrived in New York on steamship "George Washington" from New Orleans, Major Shuttleworth, 14 Jun 1863.<sup>330</sup>
- Military: Promotion from Captain to Major, U.S. Marine Corps, 6 Feb 1864.<sup>331</sup>
- Military: Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth, part of Marine Guard at the Navy Yard., 1 Jan 1865.<sup>332</sup> Pensacola
- Ship Info: Arrived in New York from New Orleans on the steamship "Star of the Union: Col. Shuttleworth, J.G. Shuttleworth, D. Shuttleworth, Mary Shuttleworth, 12 Jun 1865.<sup>333</sup>
- Residence: Flushing Ave., near Adelphi, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, 1867.<sup>334</sup>
- Residence: 244 Fulton St., Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, 1869.<sup>335</sup>
- Census: 1870, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>336</sup>
- Property: Real Estate: \$20,000; Personal property: \$25,000, 1870.<sup>337</sup>
- Residence: 278 Cumberland, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, 1870.<sup>338</sup>
- Residence: Boarding house, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, 1870.<sup>337</sup>
- Residence: 270 Cumberland St., 20th Ward, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, 1871.<sup>302</sup>
- Undertaker: G. S. Davis, Sep 1871.<sup>339</sup>
- Notice of Death: 28 Sep 1871.<sup>340</sup> "DIED. Shuttleworth--In Brooklyn, on Wednesday, September 27, Colonel William L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marine Corps, aged 59 years, 8 months and 21 days.
- Obituary: 29 Sep 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>341</sup> Friday evening in the *Brooklyn Eagle*
- Obituary: New York Times, 2 Oct 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York. p.8, col. 4:  
*Col. William L. Shuttleworth, of the United States Marine Service, was buried on Saturday afternoon from No. 270 Cumberland Street. Col. Shuttleworth was fifty-nine years of age, and had been in the service about thirty-eight years. The funeral services were conducted by Chaplain Henderson and Rev. Mr. Meredetti, and the interment was made in Green-Wood. A battalion of Marines acted as escort.*
- Funeral Service: 30 Sep 1871. At 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, from his residence at 270 Cumberland St., Brooklyn; burial at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn
- Gravestone Inscription: Oct 1871.<sup>304</sup> *In memory of Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marine Corps, born January 6th, 1812, died September 27th, 1871.*  
The bottom half of the inscription is for his mother, Mary

- Cemetery: Greenwood, 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>339</sup> Originally Interred In Lot 3891 - The Receiving Vault - A Temporary holding catacomb; Later removed to Lot 20157 On 5 Oct 1871. Buried with Wm. L. Shuttleworth on 5 Oct 1871 were his mother, Mary, and son, Samuel, who had been interred elsewhere in Green-Wood; his son John George was later buried in the same plot
- Probate: Administration, 3 Oct 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>342</sup> Wm. L. Shuttleworth died intestate; administration of his estate was given to his son John George Shuttleworth

Children from this marriage were:

- + **37** F i. **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**<sup>50,343,344</sup> was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>50,343,345,346</sup> died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>347,348,349,350,351,352</sup> at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>343,351,353</sup>

Mary married **Francis Celestino Brent**<sup>50,343</sup> (b. 12 May 1848, d. 13 Apr 1914) 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>50,354,355,356</sup>

- 38 M ii. **Samuel Shuttleworth**<sup>357</sup> was born about 9 Oct 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York,<sup>358</sup> died 27 Nov 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York,<sup>339</sup> and was buried 28 Nov 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>339</sup>

General Notes: Samuel Shuttleworth was living at the Globe Hotel, 244 Fulton St. in Brooklyn when he died. Cause of death: diarrhea. The hotel was near the Navy Yard and and often used by Navy personnel.

Noted events in his life were:

- Undertaker: S.N. Burrill, Nov 1853.<sup>339</sup>
- Residence: 27 Nov 1853.<sup>339</sup> Globe Hotel, Fulton St., Brooklyn, New York
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 28 Nov 1853, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>339</sup> Originally Buried In Lot 1899, Grave 238 with His Paternal Grandmother, Mary Shuttleworthy. Reinterred 5 Oct 1871 In Lot 20157 with His Father, grandmother and, later, his half brother John George

- + 39 M iii. **David Dobbs Shuttleworth**<sup>359</sup> was born 25 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>360,361</sup> died 28 Nov 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>359,362,363</sup> at age 81, and was buried 30 Nov 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>359,364,365</sup>

David married **Laura Hyer Bell**<sup>364</sup> (b. 25 May 1858, d. 5 Jan 1904) 26 Dec 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>366,367,368</sup>

**18. Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham**<sup>23</sup> (*Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1834 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>88,159,160</sup> died 6 Sep 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>69,161</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup> Another name for Georgianna was "Jurgie."

General Notes: In Georgiana's obituary, she is survived by three daughters and one son: Mrs. Joseph Grant, Mrs. F.E. Thompson, Mrs. John Day, and Mr. Frank G. Renshaw. In the 1870 census, it looks like she has three daughters: Bella [Isabella?], age 12; Georgia E. [Ella] 10, and Florence, 6. Frank G. [Gale] is 13. There is a tombstone of Georgia Ella Renshaw in St. Michael's Cemetery: Georgia Ella Renshaw, b. Aug. 27, 1860, d. May 31, 1883. Erected by her beloved mother. In the 1880 census Wm. Kirk and Georgiana have a daughter, Anna, age 4. So the surviving daughters mentioned in the obituary are Bella, Florence, and Anna.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>294</sup> Listed as 1 female age 5-10.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>369</sup> Georgiana, age 16, born Fla.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>134</sup> G.E. Renshaw, 25, born Florida
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>370</sup> Georgiana Renshaw, 37, born FL, living in the household of her parents, John and Isabella Brosnaham
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>371</sup> Georgiana, 46, born Florida, keeping house. She is also listed with her husband, Wm., and daughter Anna elsewhere in the census. This census, June 17, she is listed as Georgiana Kirk, 46, keeping house; living with her mother, Isabella Sierra Brosnaham and others on Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>372</sup> Georgiana Kirk, Head, born March 1834, age 66, married 26 years, mother of 1 child, 1 child still living [although this is not correct], born Pensacola, home owned, no mortgage, house.

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>373</sup> Living with daughter Anna Kirk Day and family; listed as Kirk Brosnahan, mother-in-law, widow, age 73, mother of 5 children, 4 living. Residing on North Palafox.
- Obituary: 7 Sep 1910.<sup>374</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Pensacola, Florida, p.2
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>23</sup> "Mother----Georgiana Eugenia Kirk, b. Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 20, 1834, d. Sept. 6, 1910"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>264</sup>

Georgianna married **Francis B. Renshaw** 18 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>162</sup> Francis was born 23 May 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>23,130,131</sup> died 9 Jun 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Report of marriage in New York City, New York Co., New York, 2 Sep 1855.<sup>375</sup>
- Marriage Notice: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Aug 1855, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>376</sup> p.2:  
**Married** - This morning, at the residence of the bride's father, in this city, Lieut. FRANCIS B. RENSRAW, U.S. Navy to Miss GEORGIANA E., daughter of Doctor Juan Brosnahan. Georgia and Pennsylvania papers please copy.

General Notes: Francis is mostly documented as Francis B. Renshaw. I have seen his middle name as Bostick and Budden. I originally went with Bostick, but then felt that Budden was correct. A marriage took place between James Renshaw and Frances Budden on 15 June 1802. (Sources: *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 24, 1900, p.104, "A Register of Marriages and Deaths, 1802;" *Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1802*, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 503614, "marriage of Francis Renshaw and Frances Budden, 15 June 1802, Market Square Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.) Secondly, Fannie Rector Steen married "Frank Gale Renshaw, M.D., of Pensacola, Fla., July 26, 1887. He, son of Lieutenant Francis Budden Renshaw, U.S.N., of Philadelphia, Pa." (Source: *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants: With some Account of the Allied Valleaux*, by Abraham Ernest Helffenstein, p.151.)

Thirdly, In a Rootsweb post, *Early Phila. Renshaws & Allied Surnames*, 15 July 1999, a descendant of John Renshaw, 1685, is Richard Renshaw, born 19 Mar 1709/10 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, died 18 Mar 1799 in Philadelphia, married Ann Steel abt 1735 in Philadelphia, dau of James Steel and Anne. Child of Richard Renshaw and Ann Steel is Francis Renshaw, born 5 Mar 1780, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, died 31 May 1815, Philadelphia; married Frances Budden 15 June 1802, Philadelphia, PA.; she was born 11 Dec 1778, Philadelphia, PA. These pieces of information led me to believe, with no definite proof, that Francis B. Renshaw, born in Philadelphia in 1815, was likely the son of Francis and Frances Budden Renshaw and that his middle initial B stands for Budden, his mother's maiden name. If this is true, Francis B. Renshaw's father died the same month he was born. His mother may have remarried. I later came across a blog which gave his name as Francis Bostock Renshaw and Francis Bostick Renshaw. This Bostock name came into the family with a marriage to a Bostock from Barbados. So it is possible that Frank's middle name was Bostock or Bostick. Too bad he is not around to tell us.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 8 Sep 1841.<sup>132</sup> Passed Midshipman to be Lieutenant, U.S. Navy
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>133</sup> Listed as Francis B. Renshaw, 34, born Penn., USN; living in father-in-law's household.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>134</sup> F.B. Renshaw, 45, born PA
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23,135</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>23</sup> "Frank B. Renshaw, b. May 23, 1815, d. June 9, 1867"

Children from this marriage were:

- + 40 M i. **Frank Gale Renshaw**<sup>374,377</sup> was born 31 Aug 1856 in Florida,<sup>134,378,379,380,381</sup> died 11 Sep 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>380,382</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>382</sup>
- Frank married **Fannie Rector Steen**<sup>187,383,384</sup> (b. Apr 1856, d. 22 Feb 1933) 26 Jul 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>385,386</sup>
- 41 M ii. **George Renshaw**<sup>134</sup> was born circa 1857 in Florida.<sup>134</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>134</sup> George Renshaw, 3, born Florida
- + 42 F iii. **Isabella Eugenia Renshaw**<sup>387</sup> was born 4 Nov 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>388,389,390</sup> died 1 Nov 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>390</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup>
- Isabella married **Joseph John Grant**<sup>391,392</sup> (b. 7 Jun 1856, d. 19 Feb 1916) 17 Feb 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>393,394</sup>
- 43 F iv. **Georgia Ella Renshaw**<sup>395</sup> was born 27 Aug 1860 in Florida,<sup>23</sup> died 31 May 1883<sup>23</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>396</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>397</sup> Georgia E. Renshaw, 10, born FL, living with mother in grandparents' home.
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>398</sup> Georgia, age 19, single, born Florida; a box is checked for "maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise. Father born PA, mother born FL.
  - Gravestone Inscription: 1883.<sup>87,399</sup> "Georgia Ella Renshaw, b. Aug. 27, 1860, d. May 31, 1883. Erected by her beloved mother"
- 44 F v. **Florence Renshaw**<sup>400</sup> was born about 1864 in Florida.<sup>401</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>402</sup> Florence Renshaw, 6, born FL, living with mother in grandparents' home.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>403</sup> Mother born FL, father born PA.

Florence married **Louis E. Thompson**<sup>404</sup> 26 May 1888 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>404</sup>

Georgianna next married **William Kirk**<sup>163</sup> 26 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>164,165</sup> William was born about 1829 in Ohio<sup>405,406</sup> and died 6 Mar 1909<sup>407</sup> about age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>408</sup> Wm. Kirk, 41, married, lawyer, born Ohio, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland. Living on Palafox St. He is listed in the census with his wife Georgiana, and daughter Anna who are both listed in the census also under Isabella Brosnaham on Romana St. This census was recorded on June 28.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>409</sup> Census enumerator was William Kirk. He is also the first person on the page and the only one listed for the street - Zaragossa St. The rest are on Jefferson St. Georgiana, and daughter, Anna, are listed elsewhere but Georgiana is listed in census as married. William Kirk is listed as head, born Nov 1834, age 65, divorced, lawyer, born Ohio, parents both born in Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 45 F i. **Anna Kirk**<sup>410</sup> was born in Feb 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>411,412,413</sup>
- Anna married **John N. Day**<sup>414,415</sup> (b. Abt 1879) about 1907.<sup>416</sup>

**19. George Othman Brosnaham**<sup>166</sup> (*Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1835 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>167,168,169,170</sup> died 17 Jan 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>169,171,172,173,174,175,176</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Surgeon, Confederate Army, Confederate States of America.<sup>166</sup>
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>417</sup> Listed in census as 1 male under 5.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>418</sup> George O., age 14, born Fla., attended school within year.



- Medical Degree: 1859, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>419</sup> "Graduated from the medical department of the New Orleans University." This is possibly the Medical College of Louisiana founded in 1834, and now known as Tulane University School of Medicine. New Orleans University was founded in 1956.
- Occupation: Surgeon.<sup>166</sup>
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>420</sup> Living with parents, George O., 24, M.D., born Florida.
- Military Enlistment: 1861.<sup>419</sup> Enlisted in Company A, Pensacola Rifle Rangers, 2d FL inf., commanded by Capt. E. A. Perry. He was orderly sergeant of the company during its service in capturing and garrisoning the Navy yard.
- Military Enlistment: 25 May 1861.<sup>421</sup> Company A, 2d Infantry Regiment, Florida, enlisted as a private
- Military Service: Oct 1861.<sup>419</sup> Joined an Alabama cavalry company at Pensacola; participated in the battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga and Wheeler's cavalry raids and battles.
- Military Service: 20 Sep 1863.<sup>421</sup> Wounded at Chicamauga, GA, during the Civil War
- Military Service: 1864.<sup>421</sup> Promoted to Full Assistant Surgeon, C.S.A.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>422</sup> George O., 35, physician, value of personal property \$200, born FL, living with parents.
- Business Dealings: Brosnaham Drug Store, 1875, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>419</sup> Opened in 1875, possibly closed when he retired in 1892.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>423</sup> George is 44.
- Certificate: Certificate of Pharmacy, 15 Nov 1889, Florida.<sup>424</sup> Certificate from the State of Florida, Board of Pharmacy, George O. Brosnaham is a registered pharmacist, dated 15 November 1889.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>425</sup> G.O. Brosnaham, born Dec 1834, age 60, married 26 years (but wife died in 1895), born FL, physician, owns house with mortgage.
- Will: 1907-1932, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>122</sup> A copy of a handwritten will of George O. Brosnaham, dated 27 May 1907, and a copy of a typed will by him, dated June 1932, are in the Brosnaham family file in the Pensacola Historical Society. In the first will, his property is left to his three surviving children, share and share alike. His son George and his daughter Maybelle are appointed executors and "as advisors to his son John C. Brosnaham to aid him and see that he is not enticed to part with any part of his bequest by an unscrupulous person or persons and to advise him in and how he should this bequest." In the 1932 will he leaves all his property, real, personal and/or mixed, to "M. I. Brosnaham, my daughter" except that he leaves his two sons \$1.00 each. His daughter Maybelle is appointed executor. On the same day he wrote the 1907 will he entered into an indenture whereby he, for the price of \$1, conveyed to them many lots in Pensacola, on Government St., Romana St., Intendencia St. and more.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>426</sup> Geo O Brosnahan, head, 75, widowed, born FL, father born NY, mother born FL, physician, general practice, living at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>427</sup> George O., head, home owned free of mortgage, age 84, widowed, born FL, physician, retired.
- Property: 1928.<sup>428</sup> Certificate to title of patent for Lot 201 in Block 25 and a lot or parcel joining Lot 293 in Block 16, Pensacola, Florida
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 18 Jan 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>429</sup> "Dr. Brosnaham, One of Oldest Natives, Dies."
- Death Fact:<sup>178</sup> George Brosnaham died at his home "Whitecap" on Pensacola Bay.
- Obituary: 19 Jan 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>430</sup> "Last Rites for Dr. Brosnaham This Morning."
- Funeral Home: 18 Jan 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>169</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>166,431</sup> "Dr. George Othman Brosnahan, 1835-1933, Surgeon CSA"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>264</sup>

George married **Cynthia McKee Gingles**,<sup>177,178</sup> daughter of **Charles H. Gingles** and **Mary Morrison**, 5 Jul 1865 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes, Alabama.<sup>172,178,179</sup> Cynthia was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hayneville, Lowndes, Alabama,<sup>172,432,433</sup> died 1 Feb 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>166,434,435,436</sup> at age 54, and was buried 2 Feb 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166,437</sup>

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. William Glenn

General Notes: The Gingles family moved from Rocky River, NC, to Hayneville, AL. George Othman was stationed in several Alabama towns during the war which is how he met Cynthia. [Source: Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, letters to Anne Field]

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>438</sup> Cynthia A. Brosnahan, 27, keeping house, born Alabama, living with husband's parents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>439</sup> Cinthia is 29.
- Obituary: 2 Feb 1895, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>437</sup> *The Daily News*, Saturday afternoon, p.2
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>166</sup> "Cynthia McKee, wife of Dr. G. O. Brosnaham, b. in Hayneville, Ala., Jan. 17, 1841, d. Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 1, 1895"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>264</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 46 M i. **John Charles Brosnaham**<sup>440,441</sup> was born 19 Mar 1868 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>178,442,443,444,445</sup> died 11 Jan 1946 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>446,447</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup>



General Notes: Described by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson as "very small in stature, a well-known and beloved figure all over town. B.1868 d.1945 [although tombstone, which I believe Cynthia had engraved, says 1946]. A very dear little gentleman." This note by Cynthia is written next to a copy of a poem that was written by "Uncle" Frank Renshaw. The poem, In Memoriam, To Dr. Geo.O. Brosnaham, was published in the newspaper Sunday 22 Jan 1933. Cynthia found this clipping pasted in a little notebook belonging to her Uncle John Charles Brosnaham.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>448</sup> John C. Brosnahan, 1, born FL, living with parents in grandparents' house.
  - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>449</sup> J.C. Brosnaham, born March 1868, age 32, single, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL.
  - Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>450</sup> 504 E. Moreno
  - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>426</sup> John C. Brosnahan, son, 42, single, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL, clerk, dept store, living at 504 Moreno St.
  - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>451</sup> John C. Brosnaham, son, 51, single, born FL, no occupation listed.
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup>
- + 47 M ii. **George Othman Brosnaham**<sup>169</sup> was born 23 Mar 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>166,178,433,452,453,454</sup> died 26 Mar 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>166,433,455,456</sup> at age 65, and was buried 28 Mar 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166,433</sup>

George married **Ann Leak Patton**<sup>441</sup> (b. 18 Mar 1871, d. 24 Aug 1965) 21 Apr 1909 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.<sup>457,458</sup>

- 48 F iii. **Mary Isabelle "Maybelle" Brosnaham**<sup>169,177,459</sup> was born 23 Nov 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>178,460,461</sup> died in Feb 1966 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>460,462</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Another name for Mary was Mable.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>463</sup> Mary, age 6
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>464</sup> Mary I. Brosnaham, dau, born August 1874, age 25, single, born Florida.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>426</sup> Mary A? I? O? Brosnahan, dau, 37, single, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL, living at 504

- Moreno St.
  - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>465</sup> Mabel I. Brosnaham, dau., single, 45.
  - Obituary: 12 Feb 1966, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>466</sup> "Fisher-Pou Funeral Service: Miss Maybelle Brosnaham."
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>467</sup>
- 49 M iv. **Harris Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>166</sup> was born 6 Mar 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>178,468</sup> died 19 May 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>166,469</sup> at age 3, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>166</sup> "Children of C.M. & G.O. Brosnaham -- Harris Andrew, b. Mar. 6, 1876, d. May 19, 1879"
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- 50 M v. **Francis Eugene Brosnaham**<sup>166</sup> was born 26 Sep 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>178,470,471</sup> died 30 Jun 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>470,472</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166,472</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>166</sup> "Children of C.M. & G.O. Brosnaham -- Francis Eugene, b. Sept. 26, 1877, d. June 30, 1879"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166</sup>

**20. Frances "Fannie" McMahon Morrison**<sup>187,188</sup> (*Irene Marie Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>187,189,190</sup> died 20 Jan 1884 in St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>189</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>189</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>193</sup> Frances M. Rector, 24, born LA
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>190</sup> Fannie M. Rector, 53, born Louisiana
- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum, 1884, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>189</sup> Section 13, Lot 128

Frances married **Thaddeus Higgins**.<sup>187</sup> Thaddeus died 19 Sep 1845 in Texas.<sup>473</sup>

Frances next married **Maj. Thomas Rector**<sup>190,191</sup> 27 Apr 1848 in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.<sup>187,189</sup> Thomas was born in 1824 in St. Louis County, Missouri,<sup>190,191</sup> died 9 Jun 1881 in St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>187,191</sup> at age 57, and was buried in 1881 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>193</sup> Thomas Rector, 25, born MO
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>190</sup> Thomas Rector, 55, head, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO, occupation: clerk
- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum, 1881, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 51 F i. **Lydia Marion Rector**<sup>187,474</sup> was born 12 May 1849 in St. Louis, Missouri,<sup>475</sup> died 12 Feb 1925 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas<sup>476,477</sup> at age 75, and was buried 14 Feb 1925 in Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>476,478</sup>

Lydia married **Honestus Devaux Bizzell M.D.** (b. ca. 1837, d. 1873) 15 May 1864 in Hempstead County, Arkansas.<sup>479</sup>

Lydia next married **Henry Louis Bizzell**<sup>480</sup> (b. 31 May 1845, d. 22 Apr 1930) 27 Mar 1877 in Miller County, Arkansas.<sup>187,481,482</sup>

- 52 M ii. **Pitcairn Morrison Rector**<sup>483</sup> was born in St. Louis, Missouri, died in 1890,<sup>483</sup> and was buried in 1890.<sup>483</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>193</sup> Pitcairn M. Rector, 0, MO
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>190</sup> Pitcairn M. Rector, son 30, born MO

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum, 1890, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>483</sup> Plot: Section 13, Lot 195
- + 53 F iii. **Irene Morrison Rector**<sup>484</sup> was born 10 Feb 1856 in Morrison, Gasconade, Missouri,<sup>484</sup> died 1 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>484</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1906 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Irene married **William Harryman Neville**<sup>485,486</sup> (b. 29 Dec 1843, d. 5 Apr 1909) 19 Oct 1886 in Glasgow, Howard, Missouri.<sup>484,487</sup>

**23. Georgia Antoinette Morrison**<sup>194</sup> (*Irene Marie Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1829 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana,<sup>195,196</sup> died 30 Jan 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>194</sup> at age 54, and was buried 2 Feb 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>197</sup>

General Notes: According to Mary Renshaw Maguire, Georgia was born at the Baton Rouge Barracks, Louisiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>193</sup> Georgianna A. Steen, 20, born LA. She is living with her sister Fannie and her husband, Thomas Rector. Georgianna's husband, Alexander Early Steen was in the military
- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>181</sup> Georg [sic] A. Steen, 38, occupation: "nuthing," born LA. She and her children Fannie, 13, and Charles, 8, are living with her parents, the Pitcairn Morrisons.
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>182</sup> Georgia Steen, dau, 45, born LA, widowed. Living, along with her dau Fanny, in her parents' household. This census was taken June 5. Another one was taken in Nov but she and Fanny are no longer there.
- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 2 Feb 1884, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>488,489</sup> Section 013, Lot 0128

Georgia married **Brig. Gen. Alexander Early Steen** 27 Apr 1848 in St. Louis County, Missouri.<sup>198,199</sup> Alexander was born in 1828 in St. Louis, Missouri, died 7 Dec 1862 in Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas<sup>490</sup> at age 34, and was buried in 1862 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>490</sup>

General Notes: In 1848 he was a Lt., 3d Infantry, U.S. Army. During the Civil War, a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army, 1862. Killed at the Battle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Fort Smith National Cemetery, 1862, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas.<sup>490</sup> Section 4, Row 2, Grave 1822

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 M i. **Alexander Early Steen** was born in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas<sup>187</sup> and died in 1858.<sup>187</sup>
- + 55 F ii. **Fannie Rector Steen**<sup>187,383,384</sup> was born in Apr 1856 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico,<sup>491,492,493,494,495</sup> died 22 Feb 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>383,495,496</sup> at age 76, and was buried 24 Feb 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>383</sup>
- Fannie married **Frank Gale Renshaw**<sup>374,377</sup> (b. 31 Aug 1856, d. 11 Sep 1935) 26 Jul 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>385,386</sup>
- 56 M iii. **Charles Morrison Steen** was born circa 1861 in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri<sup>497</sup> and died in Nov 1892 in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas<sup>187</sup> about age 31.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>181</sup> Charles Steen, 8, born Ark. Living at the home of his Morrison grandparents
- Census: 1880, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>497</sup> Charles Steen, 19, born MO, in the household of Irene and William Fitzgerald. Irene is his first cousin.

**24. Martha Rathbone "Mattie" Morrison**<sup>180,200</sup> (*Irene Marie Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1835 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>180,200</sup> died 27 Dec 1913 in Richmond, Virginia<sup>200</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.<sup>200</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Fort Lincoln, Medina, Texas.<sup>180</sup> Martha R. Morrison, 16, born Louisiana
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>182</sup> Martha R. Little, 40, granddau [but she is a dau], widowed, born LA, father born NY, mother born Spain [not!] This census was taken June 5. A census taken in Nov lists her as Mrs. Martha R. Little, 40, dau, widowed, born LA, father born NY, mother born FL
- Cemetery: Green Mount Cemetery, 1913, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>200</sup>

Martha married **Capt. Lewis Henry Little**<sup>201</sup> 3 Apr 1855 in Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.<sup>202</sup> Lewis was born 19 Mar 1817 in Baltimore, Maryland,<sup>201</sup> died 19 Sep 1862 in luka, Tishomingo, Mississippi<sup>201</sup> at age 45, and was buried in 1862 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>201</sup>

Marriage Notes: Fort Gibson was in what is now Oklahoma

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Green Mount Cemetery, 1862, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>201</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 57 F i. **Irene Little**<sup>498</sup> was born circa 1860 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas,<sup>498</sup> died in 1868 in Baltimore, Maryland<sup>498</sup> about age 8, and was buried in 1868 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>498</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Green Mount Cemetery, 1868, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>498</sup>

- 58 F ii. **Kate Morrison Little**<sup>499</sup> was born circa 1856 in Oklahoma,<sup>499</sup> died in 1860 in Arkansas<sup>499</sup> about age 4, and was buried in Baltimore, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Green Mount, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>499</sup>

**28. Mary Rose Morrison**<sup>180,203</sup> (*Irene Marie Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1844 in Missouri,<sup>180</sup> died 25 Dec 1898 in Richmond, Virginia<sup>204</sup> about age 54, and was buried in 1898 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>205</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Fort Lincoln, Medina, Texas.<sup>180</sup> Mary Morrison, 6, born Missouri
- Census: 1880, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>497</sup> Mary Fitzgerald, wife, 30, born Missouri, keeps house, father born MD, mother born MO
- Cemetery: Green Mount Cemetery, 1898, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>205</sup>
- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>181</sup> Mary Fitzgerald, 24, born MO. Living at her parents' home

Mary married **William Fitzgerald**<sup>206</sup> 16 Nov 1869 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>187</sup> William was born circa 1831 in Maryland.<sup>497</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>497</sup> William Fitzgerald, head of household, 49, born MD, Railroad agent, parents born MD
- Occupation: Railroad agent, 1880, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>497</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 59 F i. **Irene Morrison Fitzgerald**<sup>187</sup> was born circa 1870 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>187</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>497</sup> Irene Fitzgerald, dau, 10, born MO

- 60 M ii. **Pitcairn Morrison Fitzgerald**<sup>187</sup> was born circa 1873 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>187,497</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>497</sup> Morrison Fitzgerald, son 7, born MO

**30. Virginia Sierra**<sup>56</sup> (*Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1830 in

Florida<sup>56,215</sup> and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>215</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>56</sup> Virginia Leonard, 18, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>209</sup> Virginia Lenard [sic], 28, born FL. Living with her parents, her husband and their family and her brother Joseph and his wife.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>213</sup> Virginia Leonard, 38, born FL, living with her children and her mother
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>500</sup> Virginia Lenard [sic], 49, mother, born FL, father born FL, mother born LA. Sierra Lenard is listed first, before his mother, he is 28. More than one son has the middle name Sierra, so not sure which son this is, born about 1852 if age given is correct.
- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>501</sup> Virginia Leonard, wife [but she is head of household], born FL, parents born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>215</sup>

Virginia married **Samuel Anderson Leonard**<sup>56,216,217</sup> 11 Apr 1850 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>216</sup> Samuel was born circa 1830 in Alabama,<sup>56</sup> died 2 Jul 1866 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>502</sup> about age 36, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>502</sup>

Marriage Notes: Married at St. Michael's Church

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>56</sup> Sam A. Leonard, 20, born AL. Living with his in-laws, Joseph Sierra and Joaquina de la Rua
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>209</sup> Samuel A. Lenard, 29, born AL, clerk
- Military Service: 1862, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>503</sup> Samuel A. Leonard served as clerk in the office of the Naval storekeeper, S.Z. Gonzales, from Jan 19, 1862, until August 1, 1862, and again from September 30, 1862 until December 1, 1862, Pensacola, Florida, and on the gunboat CSS *Bradford*, used as a storeship at Pensacola, in April 1862.
- Cemetery: St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>502</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 61 M i. **Dr. Theobald M. Leonard M.D.**<sup>209,504,505</sup> was born 6 Jan 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>209,504</sup> died 30 Jun 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>504</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>504</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>506</sup> Theobald Lenard, 9, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>213</sup> Theodore [sic] M. Leonard, 17, medical student, born FL
- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>501</sup> T. M. Leonard, 34, born Jan, son, M.D.
- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>504</sup>

- 62 F ii. **Petronella Leonard**<sup>209</sup> was born in Sep 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>209,507</sup> died 20 Oct 1915 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>508</sup> at age 63, and was buried 21 Oct 1915 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>509</sup>

General Notes: Also spelled Petronella and Petranella

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>506</sup> Petronilla Lenard [sic] 7, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>213</sup> Petronella Sierra, 15, born FL
- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>501</sup> Petronella Leonard, 32, born Sept, dau, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 21 Oct 1915, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>507,510</sup>

- 63 M iii. **James Sierra Leonard**<sup>209,511</sup> was born 26 Aug 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>209,511</sup> died 21 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>511</sup> at age 45, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>511</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>506</sup> James Sierra Lenard [sic], 5, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>213</sup> S. James Leonard, 14, clerk drug store, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>511</sup>

James married **Rosa Lee Bell**<sup>512</sup> 9 Dec 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>512,513,514</sup> Rosa was born 29 Jun 1860,<sup>512</sup> died 18 Feb 1916 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>512</sup> at age 55, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>512</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>512</sup>

64 F iv. **Mary Leonard**<sup>209</sup> was born circa 1856 in Florida.<sup>209</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>506</sup> Mary Lenard [sic], 4, born FL

65 F v. **Fanny Leonard**<sup>209</sup> was born circa 1858 in Florida.<sup>209</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>506</sup> Fanny Lenard [sic], 2, born FL

+ 66 M vi. **Stephen Sierra Leonard Sr.**<sup>515</sup> was born 27 Jun 1863 in Alabama,<sup>217</sup> died 24 Jun 1944 in Chatham County, Georgia<sup>217,516</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>517</sup>

Stephen married **Marie Elizabeth Norton**<sup>518,519</sup> (b. 20 Nov 1870, d. 21 Jan 1941) 14 Jan 1911 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia.<sup>217</sup>

**31. Joseph E. Sierra**<sup>56,218,219,220</sup> (*Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1833 in Florida,<sup>56,219</sup> died 5 Sep 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>221</sup> at age 73, and was buried 6 Sep 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>221,222</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>56</sup> Joseph Sierra, 16, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>209</sup> Joseph E. Sierra, 26, born FL, clerk, living with parents, his wife and his sister Virginia and family.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> Jos. E. Sierra, 36, auctioneer, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>521</sup> Jos. E. Sierra, 47, born FL, father born LA, mother born FL, occupation: auctioneer
- Census: Florida State Census, 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>522</sup> Jos. E. Sierra, 52, born FL, father born LA, mother born FL, occupation: auctioneer. Jos. E. Sierra is the census enumerator
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>219</sup> Joseph Sierra, 67, head, born May 1833, FL, parents born FL, married 43 yrs., occupation: auctioneer
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 Sep 1906, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>221</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 6 Sep 1906, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>523</sup> Stone reads: *Joseph E. Sierra*

Joseph married **Virginia Athenais Christian**<sup>214,219,223,224</sup> 14 Oct 1857 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>223</sup> Virginia was born in May 1831 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama.<sup>219,220</sup>

General Notes: Athenais is also spelled Athenor in some documents. I chose Athenais since this spelling is used in her mother-in-law's (Joaquina de la Rua Sierra) will several times.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> A.V. Sierra, 38, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>521</sup> A.V. Sierra, wife, 48, born FL
- Census: Florida State Census, 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>522</sup> A.V. Sierra, 54, born FL, father born LA, mother born FL

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>219</sup> Athenis Sierra, wife, 69, born May 1831, Florida, father born LA, mother born FL, mother of 6 children, 6 living
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>506</sup> A. Sierra, 28, [wife of Joseph E.] Born FL. Living with her husband and her husband's sister's family - Samuel A. Leonard.

Children from this marriage were:

- 67 F i. **Alice M. Sierra**<sup>521</sup> was born circa 1859 in Florida.<sup>521</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> Alice Sierra, 9, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>521</sup> Alice Sierra, dau, 21, born FL
- Census: Florida State Censujs, 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>522</sup> AliceM. Sierra, 23, dau, born FL, occupation: clerk

Alice married **John D. Gray**<sup>524</sup> 17 Feb 1890 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>524,525</sup>

- 68 F ii. **Virginia Josephine Sierra**<sup>521,526</sup> was born 15 Jul 1861 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>521,527</sup> died 26 Feb 1928 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>527</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1928 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>527</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>521</sup> Virgie Sierra, dau, 18, born FL
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, 1928, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>527</sup> Gravestone: Mother, Virginia J. McConnell, Born July 15, 1861, Died Feby.26, 1928

Virginia married **Rantiford Floreno McConnell**.<sup>528</sup> Rantiford was born 23 Nov 1846 in Louisiana,<sup>528</sup> died 12 Aug 1915 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>528</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1915 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>528</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, 1915, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>528</sup> Plot: Square 29, Lot 213

- 69 F iii. **Jennie Sierra** was born about 1864 in Florida.<sup>520</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> Jennie Sierra, 6, born FL

- + 70 M iv. **Stephen Chester Sierra**<sup>529,530,531</sup> was born 6 Aug 1864 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>531,532,533</sup> died 11 Jun 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>531,534,535</sup> at age 70, and was buried 13 Jun 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>531,536</sup>

Stephen married **Annie B. Ellis**<sup>219,537</sup> (b. Oct 1874) 28 Dec 1894 in Leon County, Florida.<sup>537</sup>

Stephen next married **Mary E. Ash**<sup>530</sup> 18 Jan 1927 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>530,538</sup>

- 71 F v. **Ella B. Sierra**<sup>219,220</sup> was born 8 Apr 1869 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>219</sup> died 16 Jun 1934 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>220,539</sup> at age 65, and was buried 18 Jun 1934 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>220,540</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> Ella Sierra, 4, born AL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>521</sup> Ella Sierra, dau 13, born FL
- Census: Florida State Census, 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>522</sup> Ella B. Sierra, 16, dau, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>219</sup> Ella B. Sierra, 33, dau, born Apr 1867, FL, single
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>220,541</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>542</sup> Ella Sierra, sister, 41, born FL, living with F.M. Sutherland (Fannie M. Sierra)
- Residence: Home of the aged, N. 12 Ave., Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>541</sup> Residence

- at time of death
- + 72 M vi. **Robert Leonard Sierra**<sup>219,543,544</sup> was born 2 Sep 1869 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>219,544,545</sup> died 13 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>543,544,546</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>543,544</sup>
- Robert married **Cora Amelia Sutherland**<sup>547,548</sup> (b. Abt 1885, d. 24 Aug 1960) 3 Jun 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>547,549</sup>
- + 73 F vii. **Francis Marie "Fannie" Sierra**<sup>219,550,551</sup> was born 14 Sep 1875 in Florida,<sup>219,551</sup> died 9 Mar 1946 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>551</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1946 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>551</sup>
- Francis married **Charles Wills Sutherland**<sup>552,553</sup> (d. 7 Sep 1909) 26 Oct 1901 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>552,554</sup>
- Francis next married **Charles Carter**.<sup>551</sup>

**32. Modeste Sierra**<sup>225</sup> (*Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>56,226</sup> died 22 Jan 1904<sup>227,228</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>226</sup>

General Notes: Modeste's tombstone gives her year of birth as 1835. The family Bible (transcribed) gives her birth as 13 June 1837.

Tombstone - Find A Grave

Bible - Ted's Blog: <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>56</sup> Modeste Sierra, 14, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>555</sup> Modeste Hargis, 24, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>556</sup> Modest Hargis, 43, wife, born FL, father born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>557</sup> Modeste Hargis, 50, wife, born June, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>558</sup> Modeste Hargis, 63, widowed, head, mother of 7 children, 5 children living, born Aug 1837, FL, father born FL, mother born LA
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>226</sup>

Modeste married **Robert Bell Smith Hargis M.D.**<sup>229</sup> 23 Nov 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>225,230</sup> Robert was born 7 Jun 1818 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina,<sup>559,560,561</sup> died 30 Nov 1893 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>229,562</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>563</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Monroe, Monroe, Alabama.<sup>564</sup> Robert B. Hargis, 32, born NC, physician
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>555</sup> R.B.S. Hargis, 38, born NC
- Occupation: Physician.<sup>229</sup> He served as the Port Physician in Pensacola, Florida in 1851, as a surgeon at the U.S. Marine Hospital, in the Confederate medical corps and, with Dr. J.C. Whiting, established the Pensacola Hospital in 1868.
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>557</sup> R.B.S. Hargis, 73, born Aug, M.D., born NC, parents born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>563</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>556</sup> Robert Hargis, 56, doctor, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA

Children from this marriage were:

- 74 M i. **Joseph Sierra Hargis** was born 27 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>228</sup> and died 20 Apr 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>228</sup> at age 4.
- 75 F ii. **Palmire Mary Hargis** was born 21 Sep 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>565</sup> died 24 Mar 1946 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>566,567,568</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>566,568</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>556</sup> Mary Hargis, 22, dau, born FL

- 76 M iii. Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>569</sup>  
**Thomas Archibald Hargis** was born 5 Feb 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>228,570</sup> and died 8 Oct 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>228</sup> at age 3.
- 77 F iv. **Maria Bell Hargis** was born 24 Mar 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama,<sup>571</sup> died 18 Mar 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>572,573</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>568,572</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>556</sup> Belle Hargis, 16, dau, at school, born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>572</sup>

Maria married someone **James Thomas McConaughy**,<sup>574</sup> son of **James McConaughy**<sup>577</sup> and **Sallie Hall**,<sup>577</sup> 8 Dec 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>575,576</sup> James was born 9 Mar 1854 in Burnsville, Dallas, Alabama,<sup>578,579</sup> died 28 Oct 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>580</sup> at age 62, and was buried 30 Oct 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>581</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Bookkeeper, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>582</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>583</sup>

- 78 F v. **Catherine Fannie Hargis**<sup>584,585</sup> was born 16 Feb 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>228,584</sup> died 31 Aug 1946<sup>584</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1946 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>584</sup>

General Notes: Middle name may be Frances.

Family Bible give month of marriage as October, not November 1889. Find A Grave website says November, from the transcribed marriage records, West Florida Genealogical Society.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Catherine Anderson, 33, born Feb 1867, married 11 yrs., mother of 5 children, all living, father born NC, mother born Florida
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>584</sup>

Catherine married **Warren Edward Anderson**<sup>586,587</sup> 24 Nov 1889 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>587,588</sup> Warren was born 16 Feb 1857 in Florida,<sup>586,587</sup> died 1 Feb 1912<sup>587</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>587</sup>

Marriage Notes: Warren E. Anderson wed Catherine F. Hargis on 24 Nov 1889; officiating: J.B. Baasen, Rector, St. Michael's Church. Book M, #132. From the "Transcribed Marriage Records of Escambia County, Florida from 1821through 1900". Published in 2009 by the West Florida Genealogical Society.

Source: Find A Grave Memorial # 96537316.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Warren Anderson, 43, head, born Feb 1857, FL, parents born FL, married 11 yrs, occupation: physician
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>587</sup>

- 79 M vi. **John Whiting Hargis**<sup>589</sup> was born 3 Oct 1869 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>559,590,591</sup> died 11 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>559,590,592</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>593,594</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>556</sup> Whiting Hargis, son, 10, born FL
- Occupation: Physician.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>559,591</sup>

John married **Edythe Grant**,<sup>595,596</sup> daughter of **Joseph John Grant**<sup>391,392</sup> and **Isabella Eugenia Renshaw**,<sup>387</sup> Edythe was born 8 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>596,597</sup>

died 13 Jun 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>596</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>596</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>598</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>596</sup>

- 80 F vii. **Modeste Pitronella Hargis** was born 7 Aug 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>228,599</sup> died 31 Oct 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>568,599,600</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>599</sup>

General Notes: Modeste's tombstone gives her year of birth as 1875, but the family Bible gives a date of 7 Aug 1874 (Friday morning at 2:30).

Tombstone - Find A Grave

Bible - Ted's Blog: <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Pharmacist. "Miss Modeste Hargis, daughter of Dr. R.B.S. Hargis, of Pensacola, Fla., has stood the required examination and been licensed as a registered pharmacist by the Florida State Board of Examiners. Miss Hargis is said to be the only licensed lady pharmacist in Florida and is the youngest druggist in the State." *American Druggist and Pharmaceutical Record*, vol. 23, p.167. Accessed on Google Books.

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>599</sup>

- 81 F viii. **Virginia Evelyn Hargis** was born 12 Jan 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>228,601,602,603</sup> died 5 Oct 1953<sup>601</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1953 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>601</sup>

General Notes: Virginia's middle name on Find A Grave is Evelyn. In the family Bible her middle name was Eva. In the Bible the year of her marriage is 1904; Escambia County Florida Marriages, Vol. P, p.310, cert. 217 gives the date as 20 June 1905.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>556</sup> Virginia Hargis, dau, age hard to decipher, a fraction, but less than a year, born FL
- Census: Florida State Census, 1885, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>602</sup> Virginia Hargis, 7, born FL,
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>603</sup> Virginia Hargis, 22, born Jan 1878, father born NC, mother born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>601</sup>

Virginia married **William Emerson Craig**,<sup>228,604</sup> son of **Oliver B. Craig**, 20 Jun 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>604,605</sup> William was born in Oct 1869 in Baltimore County, Maryland,<sup>607,608</sup> died 2 Mar 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>607,608</sup> at age 69, and was buried 3 Mar 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>607,608</sup>

Marriage Notes: "At 8:30 o'clock as high as the 20 day of Jun 1905 Mr. William E. Craig was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Virginia E. Hargis by the Rev. Francis John ??? both of the city of Pensacola."

Ted's Blog: <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>607,608</sup>

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**34. Isabel Cecelia Brosnaham**<sup>265,266</sup> (*Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1865 in Molino, Escambia, Florida,<sup>266,267,268</sup> died 30 Jan 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>266,267,269,270</sup> at age 58, and was buried 31 Jan 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146,266,271</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>609</sup> Isabel C., age 14.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>239</sup> Isabel C. Brosnaham, dau, 14, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>610</sup> Isabella C. Ingraham, born Oct 1865, age 35, married 13 years, mother of 2 children, both living, born FL, father born Pensacola, mother born VA.
- Residence: 114 N. Spring St., 30 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Funeral Service: 31 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>611</sup> Christ Church, 11:00 a.m.
- Obituary: 31 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>611</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.6
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>146</sup> "Isabelle C. Ingraham, wife of Walker Ingraham, Oct. 10, 1865 - Jan. 30, 1924"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146</sup>

Isabel married **Walker Ingraham**,<sup>136,272</sup> son of **H. F. Ingraham**<sup>612</sup> and **Jane C. Walker**,<sup>612</sup> 4 Nov 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>273,274</sup> Walker was born 22 Mar 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>141,613</sup> died 2 Oct 1932 in Briarcliff Manor, Westchester, New York<sup>141,614</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>615</sup> Walker Ingraham, head, West Chase St. Occupation: laundry.
- Obituary: *Pensacola Journal*, 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>272</sup> "Widely known Pensacola Man Dies in East." p.8? Date not given
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>146</sup> "Walker Ingraham, Mar. 22, 1850 - Oct. 2, 1932"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 82 F i. **Marguerite Ingraham**<sup>616</sup> was born 18 Sep 1887 in Florida,<sup>617,618</sup> died 29 Mar 1930<sup>612</sup> at age 42, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>619</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>620</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>621</sup>

- 83 F ii. **Isabella Ingraham**<sup>622</sup> was born 3 Dec 1890 in Florida,<sup>623,624</sup> died 31 Mar 1934<sup>624</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>625</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>626</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>625</sup>

- 84 M iii. **Henry Andrew Ingraham**<sup>87</sup> was born 14 Apr 1897 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>141</sup> died 21 May 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>267</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>146</sup> *Henry Andrew, son of Isabella C. & Walker Ingraham, d. May 21, 1898, aged 13 mos. , 7 days*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146</sup>

**35. Henry Ashton "Hal" Brosnaham**<sup>136,275,276,277,278</sup> (*Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1869 in Florida,<sup>279,280,281</sup> died 19 Feb 1958 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>122,282,283</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>283</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>627</sup> Henry A. Brosnaham, 10, son, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>628</sup> Henry A. Brosnaham, head, born Nov 1869, age 30, married 5 years, born FL, parents born FL, mill owner, renting house.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>629</sup> Hal A. Brosnaham, 50, born FL, Captain, Ferry boat; residing at 521 N. Spring St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>630</sup> Hal Brosnaham, head, 60, first married at 25 yrs, born FL, father born FL, mother born VA, county commissioner
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>631</sup> Henry A. Brosnaham Sr, head, 69, born FL
- Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>632</sup> H.A. Brosnaham, 79, born FL, living at 502 W. Moreno
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>283</sup> Section 65, Lot 28, Space 1

Henry married **Clara Pauline Whiting**,<sup>284,285,286</sup> daughter of **John Cary Whiting MD**<sup>122,633</sup> and **Clara Regina Hyer**,<sup>122,633</sup> 27 Nov 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>286,287,288,289</sup> Clara was born 8 Apr 1868 in Florida,<sup>122,284,634,635</sup> died 23 Nov 1948<sup>122,635</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>635</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Christ Church, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>286</sup>
- Marriage Notice: Pensacola News, 28 Nov 1895, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>286</sup> *Wedding Bells. Brosnaham-Whiting Wedding Christ church, last evening. Miss Clara Pauline Whiting married Henry Ashton Brosnaham, only son of Dr. John Brosnaham of Gull Point. Gifts - The groom's father sent a cute little purse, very heavy, which contained one hundred dollars in gold. Honeymoon in New Orleans.*

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>636</sup> Clara W. Brosnaham, wife, born April 1868, 32, married 5 years, mother of 1 child still living, born FL, father born VA, mother born FL.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>284</sup> Clara Brosnaham, 53, born FL, residing at 521 N. Spring St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>630</sup> Clara W. Brosnaham, wife, 60, first married age 25, born FL, father born VA, mother born FL
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>631</sup> Clara W?, wife, 69, born FL
- Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>632</sup> Clara Brosnaham, 70, born FL
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>122</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 85 M i. **Henry Ashton Brosnaham**<sup>637,638</sup> was born 10 Sep 1896 in Florida,<sup>639,640,641,642</sup> died 3 Jul 1985<sup>643,644</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Henry married **Betty Hauer**<sup>645,646</sup> (b. 8 Sep 1896, d. 21 Feb 1971) 3 Apr 1920 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>647</sup>

**37. Mary Ella Shuttleworth**<sup>50,343,344</sup> (*Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>50,343,345,346</sup> died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>347,348,349,350,351,352</sup> at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>343,351,353</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>648</sup> Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.<sup>649</sup> Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans



- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>650</sup> Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>651</sup> M.E. Brent, 28, wife, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>652</sup> Mary E. Brent, wife, 47, born July 1852, mother of 13 children, 12 still living, born FL, , residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Death Cause: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>351</sup> Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>353</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>353</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>653</sup> "Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905"

Mary married **Francis Celestino Brent**,<sup>50,343</sup> son of **Thomas William Brent**<sup>343,654</sup> and **Merced Gonzalez**,<sup>343,654,655,656</sup> 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>50,354,355,356</sup> Francis was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>50,343,657</sup> died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>347,657,658,659</sup> at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>343,657,660</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.<sup>661</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>662</sup> Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>663</sup> Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
- Military Service: Confederate Army.<sup>664</sup> served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665</sup> Francis C. Brent, 22, bookkeeper, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>666</sup> F.C. Brent, 32, banker, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>667</sup> Francis C. Brent, head, born May 1848, age 51, born FL, banker, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>668</sup> President, First National Bank and Pensacola Lumber Company
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>669</sup> Retired
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>670</sup> President, Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Residence: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>671</sup> Living at 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>672</sup> Living at 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1909.<sup>673</sup> President Pensacola Lumber Co. and owner of Brent and Blount Buildings
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>674</sup> F.C. Brent, 62, widower, banker, living at 200 W. La Rua.
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>675</sup> Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.<sup>676</sup> Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Occupation: 1914.<sup>664</sup> Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Obituary: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>664</sup> *Pensacola Journal*
- Funeral Service: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>664</sup> 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>677</sup> Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>653</sup> "Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914"

Children from this marriage were:

- 86 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**<sup>678,679,680</sup> was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,681,682,683</sup> died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>50,348,684,685,686</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>684</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>687</sup> I. E. Brent, dau, 7; residence: Gregory St.
  - Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>688</sup>
  - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>689</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, dau, born Sept 1872, age 26, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
  - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>690</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, dau, 36, born FL, residing at 200 W. La Rua
  - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>691</sup>
  - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>692</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, 46, born FL, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
  - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>693</sup>
  - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>694</sup> Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., with her sister Frances and family
  - Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>695</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, 66, born FL, single, sister-in-law, 2260 Manoa Rd.
  - Death Fact: 20 Nov 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>684</sup> Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack.
  - Obituary: Nov 1947.<sup>685</sup> "Miss Belle Brent"
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- + 87 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**<sup>696,697,698,699</sup> was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,700,701,702,703</sup> died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>50,348,686,703,704</sup> at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>705</sup>
- Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**<sup>706</sup> (b. 23 Feb 1873, d. 6 May 1962) 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>348,707,708,709,710</sup>

- 88 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**<sup>50,348,711</sup> was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,712,713</sup> died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>50,348,441,686,714,715</sup> at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>348,716</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Springhill College, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>716</sup>
- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.<sup>716</sup>
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.<sup>717,718</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>719</sup> T. W. Brent, son, 3 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>720</sup> Thomas W. Brent, son, 23, born Oct 1876, bank teller, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: Teller, First National Bank, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>668</sup> Residence: 423 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>669</sup> Residence: 422 N. Baylen

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>721</sup> Thos. W. Brent, head, 33, born FL, married 9 yrs, asst. cashier, F. M. Bank, residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Vice President, The First National Bank, 1913.<sup>722</sup>
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>723</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>724</sup> Thomas W. Brent, head, 43, born FL, treasurer, fish company; residence: 504 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Treasurer, Warren Fish Co., 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>725</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>726</sup> Thomas W. Brent, head, 53, secretary, fish company, residence: 504 N. Baylen
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>727</sup> Thos. W. Brent, 59, born FL, educ: college, real estate. Living at 504 N. Baylen, Pensacola.
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen St., 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>716</sup>
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>716</sup>
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Catholic Church, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>716</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 23 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>716</sup> p.1, and continued on p. 7:  
"Business Leader Dies After Long Illness"

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**,<sup>50,348,728</sup> daughter of **Andrew Fuller Warren**<sup>733,734,735,736</sup> and **Fannie Clark Stearns**,<sup>733,737,738,739</sup> 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>686,729,730,731,732</sup> Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,686,740,741</sup> died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,441,742</sup> at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>742</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.<sup>743</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>744</sup> Mary Warren, dau, 5, born Maine
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>733</sup> Mary W. Warren, 7, dau
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>745</sup> Mary W. Warren, dau, 23, born Florida
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>746</sup> Mollie W. Brent, wife, 32, born FL, father born RI, mother born Maine
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>747</sup> Mollie W. Brent, wife, 42, born FL, father born MA, mother born Maine
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>748</sup> Mary W. Brent, wife, 52, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>727</sup> Brent, Mollie W., 57, born FL, educ: college
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>742</sup>
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 4:30 p.m., 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>742</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>

- 89 F iv. **Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent**<sup>50,348,749,750,751</sup> was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,752,753,754</sup> died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,686,755,756,757</sup> at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757,758</sup>



General Notes: On the back of a picture of Jean Fick is the notation: "Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace." 1817 Willow Branch Terrace is in Jacksonville, FL and is right on the St. John's River. This would have been about 1938-39.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>759</sup> M. E. Brent, dau, 1 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>760</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>761</sup> Mary E. Brent, dau, 21, born Jan 1879, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>668</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>672</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>762</sup> Mary E. Brent, dau, 30, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>763</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>764</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>765</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>766</sup> Mary Ella Mare, wife, 44, born FL, age at 1st marriage: 35
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>767</sup> Mary E. Mare, wife, 53, born FL
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>768,769</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 23 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757</sup> "Mrs. Mare Dies in Local Hospital"
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup> Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,<sup>770</sup> son of **William Henry Mare**<sup>775,776,777,778</sup> and **Jemima C. Scott**,<sup>779,780,781</sup> 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>771,772,773,774</sup> John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,<sup>348,686,782,783,784,785,786,787</sup> died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,686,788,789</sup> at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>758,785</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."<sup>775</sup>
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.<sup>775</sup>
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.<sup>775</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B. Mare."<sup>775</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Journal, 26 Apr 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>790</sup> p.5: "Miss Mollie Brent Becomes Bride of Mr. John Mare at Lovely Home Wedding"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.<sup>785</sup>
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.<sup>785</sup>
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>791</sup> John B. Mare, son, 13, born Nov 1886 in MO, residence: 3839 Cook Ave.
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>792</sup> John B. Mare, son, 23, born MO, teacher, college, residence: 4251 Cook Ave.
- Occupation: Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co., 1919.<sup>793</sup>
- Residence: Bay Shore, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>794</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>795</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>796</sup> John B. Mare. Age 44. Age at first marriage 35. Accountant, own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Residence: 321 7th Street, Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>797,798</sup> through August 1934. The house has since been torn down and replaced by a large 2-story house.
- Occupation: Commissioner of Accounts & Deposits, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>799</sup>
- Residence: 2008 Riverside Ave., 29 Nov 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>800</sup>
- Occupation: CPA for the National Recovery Administration., 1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>801</sup>
- Residence: 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>802</sup>
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>803</sup> John B. Mare, head, 53, born Missouri, bookkeeper, public accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Occupation: Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.), 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>769</sup>
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>769</sup>
- Residence: 1109 North Reus St., 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>785</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola News-Journal, 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>785</sup>
- Funeral Service: First Presbyterian Church, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>785</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup> Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

+ 90 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**<sup>50,348,804</sup> was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,805,806,807,808</sup> was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>809</sup> died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana<sup>50,686,810,811</sup> at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>812</sup>

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**<sup>348,813,814,815,816</sup> (b. 27 Sep 1878, d. 24 Feb 1956) 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>817,818,819</sup>

91 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**<sup>50,820,821</sup> was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>347,348,822,823</sup> was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>824</sup> died 16 Jul 1929 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois<sup>347,348,825,826</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>343,827</sup>



General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallis Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Education: University of Notre Dame, Indiana.<sup>828</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>829</sup> Francis C. Brent, son, 18, born May 1882, FL, residence: 108 Romana St.
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>669</sup> President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 108 E. Romana
- Occupation: Clerk, for F.C. Brent, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>671</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>672</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>830</sup> F. C. Brent Jr., son, 28, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Clerk, F.C. Brent, 1911.<sup>831</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>832</sup>
- Occupation: Riveter, 1919.<sup>764</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>833</sup> Francis C. Brent, 33, born FL, foreman, shipyard, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>834</sup> Empire Rubber Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>693</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>693</sup>
- Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary.<sup>743</sup> says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 17 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>828</sup> Wednesday morning, p.1
- Funeral Notice: Pensacola Journal, 20 Jul 1929.<sup>835</sup> Saturday morning, p.2: Funeral services for F.C. Brent, Jr., were from St. Michael's Catholic church yesterday at 9 a.m. Burial was in St. Michael's cemetery. Mr. Brent died in Elgin, Ill., while on a visit to friends in that city. He was a member of one of the oldest families in Pensacola. Pallbearers were John B. Guttman, Jr., Hunter Brown, Merritt Bell, Earl Thornton, S.A. Leonard, Wilmer Hayward, Roger Collins, and Ralph Dickinson. T. M. Lloyd Co., was in charge of arrangements.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24,827</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929.<sup>343</sup>

- 92 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**<sup>50,836</sup> was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>347,348,836,837</sup> was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>838</sup> died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>347,348,836,839</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>343</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Pensacola Commercial, 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>840</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.<sup>343</sup>

93 M viii. **George Shuttleworth Brent**<sup>50,348,841</sup> was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,842,843,844</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>845</sup> died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>50,846,847,848</sup> at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>758,849</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.<sup>850</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>851</sup> George S. Brent, son, 15, born Oct 1886, FL, residence: 105 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>668</sup>
- Occupation: Student, 1905.<sup>669</sup>
- Occupation: 1908.<sup>672</sup> Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>852</sup> George S. Brent, son, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>853</sup>
- Military Service: WWI, 1917-1919.<sup>849,854</sup> George served in the U.S. Navy during WWI as a Yeoman 1st, and then 2d class. He then served in Great Lakes, Illinois, at the Naval Training Station, Chief Machinists Mate.
- Occupation: Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co., 1919.<sup>764</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>855</sup> George S. Brent, 33, born FL, manager, automobile co., living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co., 1921.<sup>856</sup>
- Occupation: Brent-Turtle Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>857</sup> Brent-Turtle Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg.,#352, 1927.<sup>858</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>693</sup>
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>769</sup> Trustee of the Brent Estate, residence: 240 W. Moreno St.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>849</sup>
- Funeral Service: 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church., 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>849</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup> Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**<sup>859</sup> daughter of **Capt. Lars Andersen**<sup>861,862</sup> and **Mary Jane Sanchez**,<sup>861,863</sup> 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>50,860,861</sup> Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894 in Florida,<sup>348,864,865</sup> died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,441,865</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>758</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>866</sup> Margaret Anderson, 6, dau, born FL, mother born Alabama, father born Norway
- Occupation: Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40, 1924.<sup>834</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>834</sup>
- Residence: 240 W. Moreno, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>769</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24,867</sup> Section 7, Row 1, Space 10

+ 94 F ix. **Cora Emily Brent**<sup>50,348,868</sup> was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,844,869</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>870</sup> died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,871,872,873</sup> at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr

- 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>758,874</sup>  
 Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**<sup>348,875</sup> (b. 24 Apr 1874, d. 27 Mar 1950) 17 Apr 1911  
 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>876,877,878</sup>
- + 95 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**<sup>50,348,879,880</sup> was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia,  
 Florida,<sup>348,881,882,883,884,885</sup> was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia,  
 Florida,<sup>886</sup> died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>50,348,686,885,887</sup> at age 84, and  
 was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>888</sup>  
 Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**<sup>441</sup> (b. 10 Sep 1889, d. 17 Apr 1967) 5  
 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>686,889,890</sup>
- + 96 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**<sup>50,891,892</sup> was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia,  
 Florida,<sup>348,893,894,895,896,897,898</sup> was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia,  
 Florida,<sup>899</sup> died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>50,898,900,901,902</sup> at age 94, and  
 was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>900,903</sup>  
 Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**<sup>904</sup> (b. 18 Jul 1889, d. 20 Dec 1981) 18  
 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.<sup>905,906</sup>
- + 97 M xii. **William Louis Brent**<sup>50,348,907</sup> was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia,  
 Florida,<sup>348,908,909,910,911</sup> was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia,  
 Florida,<sup>912</sup> died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>50,348,908,913</sup> at age 84, and was  
 buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>908</sup>  
 William married **Alice Harriet Wall**<sup>441,908,914</sup> (b. 19 Apr 1904, d. 17 Mar 1968) 21 May 1921  
 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.<sup>908,915,916,917</sup>
- + 98 F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**<sup>50,348,918</sup> was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia,  
 Florida,<sup>348,919,920,921,922</sup> was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia,  
 Florida,<sup>923</sup> died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>50,924</sup> at age 101, and was  
 buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>924</sup>  
 Frances married **James Albert Whitted**<sup>925,926</sup> (b. 14 Feb 1893, d. 19 Aug 1923) 14 Nov  
 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>920,927,928,929</sup>  
 Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**<sup>930</sup> (b. 3 Jan 1899, d. 28 Oct 1985) 21 Feb 1927  
 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>920,931,932</sup>

**39. David Dobbs Shuttleworth**<sup>359</sup> (*Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>360,361</sup> died 28 Nov 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>359,362,363</sup> at age 81, and was buried 30 Nov 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>359,364,365</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Gulf Transit Company.<sup>359</sup>
- Residence: 205 W. Intendencia St., Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>933</sup>
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>115</sup> David D. Shuttleworth, 5, scholar, born Florida
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.<sup>649</sup> Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>934</sup> David Shuttleworth, 14, born FL, attended school within the year, living with grandparents, John & Isabella Brosnaham.
- Ship Info: Arrived in New York on Steamship "Herman Livingston" from Savannah, 5 Nov 1871.<sup>935</sup> Arrived in New York on Steamship "Herman Livingston" from Savannah
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>936</sup> David Shuttleworth, age 24, farming, born FL, father born NY, mother FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>937</sup> David D. Shuttleworth, head, born Aug 1854, FL, age 45, married 23 years, parents born FL, owns home, no occupation listed. Residence: 205 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 13 Nov 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>938</sup> 101 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>939</sup> Dave D. Shuttleworth, 53, widowed, head, born FL. Father born NY, mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>940</sup> David Shuttleworth, head, 65, widowed, born FL, parents born England [incorrect]
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>941</sup> D.D. Shuttleworth Sr., living at 101 E.

- Romana, age 79, born FL, watchman for the RR yard
- Residence: 28 Nov 1936, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>942</sup> 101 E. Romana St.
- Funeral Service: 30 Nov 1936, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>359</sup> Final rites held at the home of his son, Raymond F. Shuttleworth, 205 W. Intendencia St., 3:00 p.m.
- Obituary: 30 Nov 1936, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>359</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.1
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>364</sup> "David Dobbs Shuttleworth, Aug. 25, 1858 - Nov. 28, 1936"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>364</sup>

David married **Laura Hyer Bell**,<sup>364</sup> daughter of **Gamaliel Bell**<sup>612</sup> and **Sarah Ann Cooper**,<sup>612</sup> 26 Dec 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>366,367,368</sup> Laura was born 25 May 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>360,364</sup> died 5 Jan 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>360,364,943</sup> at age 45, and was buried 6 Jan 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>944</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>945</sup> Laura Shuttleworth, wife, 22, married, keeping house, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>937</sup> Laura H. Shuttleworth, wife, born May 1856, Florida, age 43, married 23 years, mother of 10 children, 9 still living, parents born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>364</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>364</sup> "Laura Hyer Bell, wife of David Dobbs Shuttleworth, May 25, 1858--Jan. 5, 1904"

Children from this marriage were:

- 99 F i. **Kate S. Shuttleworth**<sup>23</sup> was born in Nov 1877 in Florida,<sup>946,947</sup> died 13 Oct 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>23</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>23</sup> She had no known marriage and no known children.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>945</sup> Kate S., 4, dau, born FL
  - Gravestone Inscription:<sup>23</sup> "Our Darling Little Kate S., daughter of D.D. and L. S. Shuttleworth, d. Oct. 13, 1881, age 3 years, 11 mos."
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- + 100 M ii. **John George Shuttleworth II**<sup>948</sup> was born 7 Aug 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>949</sup> died 3 Oct 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>950,951,952</sup> at age 42, and was buried 5 Oct 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>953,954</sup>
- John married **Mildred Georgette Reed** (b. 17 Nov 1877, d. 29 Oct 1940) 30 Apr 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>953,955</sup>
- + 101 M iii. **David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr.** was born 10 May 1881 in Florida,<sup>937,956</sup> died 11 Jul 1956 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada<sup>957</sup> at age 75, and was buried 16 Jul 1956 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>958</sup>
- David married **Lottie Williams**<sup>959,960</sup> (b. Abt 1883) 28 Mar 1906 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama.<sup>961</sup>
- + 102 F iv. **Mary Ellen "Ellie" Shuttleworth**<sup>937,962</sup> was born 8 Mar 1886 in Florida,<sup>937,962,963,964</sup> died in Sep 1980 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania<sup>962,964</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1980 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>962</sup>
- Mary married **Philip Anthony Caro** (b. 29 Mar 1884, d. 2 Feb 1951) 30 Jun 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>965,966</sup>
- 103 F v. **Genevieve Shuttleworth**<sup>937</sup> was born 1 Sep 1888 in Florida,<sup>937,967</sup> died 9 Dec 1980 in Rosemont, Pennsylvania<sup>967,968</sup> at age 92, and was buried in 1980 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: Obituary

*Pensacola News Journal*, Sun., Dec. 14, 1980

Genevieve Shuttleworth, 92, of 1062 Landscaster Ave., Rosemont, Pa., died Tuesday in Rosemont.

Miss Shuttleworth, a native of Pensacola, retired in 1962 after 30 years with civil service. She was a U. S. Navy Yeomanette in World War I, attended St. Michael's High School in Pensacola and was a member of St. Michael's Catholic Church.

Survivors include three nieces, Mrs. Grantland Caro Vankleck of Rosemont, Pa., Mrs. Anne Clark of Richmond, Va., and Mrs. Nancy Groff of Canton Center, Conn.; two nephews, W. L. Shuttleworth of Canton, Ohio and John Shuttleworth of Sylacouga, Ala.; and several great nieces and great nephews.  
Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday in the chapel of Fisher-Pou Funeral Service with Rev. Fr. Richard Bowels officiating.

Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery with Fisher-Pou directing.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>937</sup> Genevieve Shuttleworth, dau, born Sept 1888, FL, age 11, parents born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>939</sup> Genevieve Shuttleworth, dau, 22, born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>940</sup> Genevieve Shuttleworth, dau, 31, born FL
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>969</sup>

- + 104 M vi. **William Louis Shuttleworth III** was born 31 Oct 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>970,971</sup> died 27 Jul 1966 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>970,972</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1966 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>970,972</sup>

William married **Marie Figley** (b. 4 May 1894, d. 30 Nov 1983) in 1921 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>970</sup>

- 105 M vii. **Michael Shuttleworth**.

- 106 M viii. **Raymond Francis Shuttleworth**<sup>612</sup> was born 23 Dec 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>973,974</sup> died 19 Nov 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>973,975</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Nov 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>973</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>976</sup> Raymond Shuttleworth, son, born Sept 1893, FL, age 6
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>939</sup> Raymond Shuttleworth, son, 16, born FL
- Nickname: Happy.<sup>977</sup>
- Occupation:<sup>977</sup> Pensacola Police Department, 1927-1952
- Residence: 19 Nov 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>977</sup> 1018 W. Gregory St.
- Funeral Home: 20 Nov 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>977</sup> Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
- Obituary: 20 Nov 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>977</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.1 & 11B
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>978</sup> Section 64

Raymond married **Josephine Mary Bauer**,<sup>612</sup> daughter of **Edward Bauer**<sup>612,981</sup> and **Leonese Brito**,<sup>612,982</sup> 18 Aug 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>979,980</sup>

Josephine was born 10 Feb 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>973</sup> died 30 May 1965 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>973,983</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>973</sup>

Marriage Notes: Josephine Bauer (sometimes spelled Bower) appears to have been married to William J. Pocase before she married Raymond. In her marriage record to Raymond, she is Josephine Pocase. There is a marriage between a Josie Bower and William J. Pocase on 30 May 1910 in Jackson County, Mississippi. A William Joseph Pocase, white male, died in Mobile, Alabama, on 21 Oct 1918, age 34y, 12m and 7d, born 14 Feb 1884 in Mobile. He was married to Josie Bower and his parents were John F. Pocase and Catherine Wolfe. He was a timberman by trade and was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

Sources: FamilySearch.org, indexed data.

St. Michael's church records show the marriage on 18 August 1921

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Josie.<sup>977</sup>
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>984</sup> Section 64

107 M ix. **Harry E. Shuttleworth**<sup>985</sup> was born in Aug 1895 in Florida.<sup>985</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>985</sup> Harry E. Shuttleworth, son, born Aug 1895, FL, age 4
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>939</sup> Harry E. Shuttleworth, son, 15, born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>940</sup> Harry E. Shuttleworth, son, 22, single, born FL,

108 F x. **Laura Bell Shuttleworth**<sup>364</sup> was born 10 Jan 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>364,986</sup> died 13 Nov 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>364,988,989</sup> at age 6, and was buried in 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>364</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>985</sup> Laura B. Shuttleworth, dau, born Jan 1899, FL age 1
- Obituary: 13 Nov 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>990</sup> *The Daily News*, p.3
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>364</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>364</sup> "Laura Bell Shuttleworth, Jan. 10, 1899--Nov. 13, 1905"

**40. Frank Gale Renshaw**<sup>374,377</sup> (*Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1856 in Florida,<sup>134,378,379,380,381</sup> died 11 Sep 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>380,382</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>382</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>134</sup> F.G. Renshaw, age 4, born Florida
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>991</sup> Frank Renshaw, 13, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>992</sup> Frank is 23, a doctor, single, born in Florida, father born PA, mother born FL.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>993</sup> Frank G. Renshaw, head, born Aug 1858, age 41, married 13 years, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola, occupation: doctor.
- Occupation: 1900.<sup>994</sup> Doctor
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>995</sup> Dr. F.G. Renshaw, 50, head, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>996</sup> Frank Renshaw, 60, head, born FL Father born PA, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>997</sup> Frank G. Renshaw, 71, head, born FL, father born PA, mother born FL
- Occupation: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>380</sup> Surgeon
- Gravestone Inscription: 1935.<sup>382</sup> "Father: Frank Gale Renshaw M.D., 1856-1935"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Frank married **Fannie Rector Steen**,<sup>187,383,384</sup> daughter of **Brig. Gen. Alexander Early Steen** and **Georgia Antoinette Morrison**,<sup>194</sup> 26 Jul 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>385,386</sup> Fannie was born in Apr 1856 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico,<sup>491,492,493,494,495</sup> died 22 Feb 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>383,495,496</sup> at age 76, and was buried 24 Feb 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>383</sup>

Marriage Notes: Access to the marriage certificate is restricted to direct descendant who are only allowed to hand copy the information. Collection is from Catholic Church Records, Cathedral of the

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Baltimore, MD.

General Notes: Born at Fort Thorn in New Mexico in 1856 per:

*Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux.* S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150.

Death certificate of her son. Frank S. Renshaw, gives her place of birth as St. Louis Missouri, but her census records say New Mexico.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri. <sup>181</sup> Fannie Steen, 13, born NM. Living with her mother's family at the time, Pitcairn and Irene Morrison
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri. <sup>182</sup> Fanny Steen, 19, granddau. Born NM, father born MO, mother born LA
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>998</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 38, born Mexico [NM]
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>995</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 45, born NM
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>996</sup> Fannie Renshaw, 58, born NM
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>997</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 68, born NM
- Gravestone Inscription: 1933. <sup>383</sup> "Mother: Fannie Steen Renshaw 1856-1933"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>999</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 109 F i. **Georgia Renshaw**<sup>1000</sup> was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>1001,1002</sup> died 5 Dec 1971<sup>1003</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1004</sup> Georgia Renshaw, dau, born June 1888, age 1, born Pensacola.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>995</sup> George I. Renshaw, 20, born Florida
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1003</sup>

Georgia married **George Clarke Willings**.<sup>1003</sup> George was born 16 May 1888, died 9 Feb 1941<sup>1005</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1005</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1005</sup>

- + 110 F ii. **Frances Mary "Fannie" Renshaw**<sup>1006,1007</sup> was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1002,1006,1008</sup> and died 24 Jan 1984 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1008,1009</sup> at age 95.

Frances married **Daniel Francis Maguire**<sup>1007,1010,1011</sup> (b. 21 Oct 1882) 16 Feb 1916 in Escambia County, Florida. <sup>1007</sup>

- 111 M iii. **Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw**<sup>1012</sup> was born 22 Nov 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>1013,1014</sup> died 11 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1015,1016,1017</sup> at age 45, and was buried 13 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1015,1016,1018</sup>

General Notes: Frank S. Renshaw's date of birth on his tombstone is 1890. On his WWI draft registration form he gives his birth date as 22 Nov 1892. In the 1900 census he is 8. On his death certificate he is 48, putting his birth about 1890.

Frank's middle initial is S. One one genealogy chart that I came across his middle name was given as Steen. However, on his WWI draft registration card, his middle name is Saltmarsh. His death certificate just gives his middle initial.

Frank was 48 when he died - accidental drowning involving a boat.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1019</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 8, born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>995</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 17 born Florida
- Occupation: 5 Jun 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1014</sup> Clerk in the Transportation

- Dept. of the Louisville & Nashville RR, working at the freight depot, Pensacola
  - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>996</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 26, born FL
  - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>997</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 37, born FL
  - Residence: 106 1/2 So. Palafox, Aug 1938, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1020</sup>  
Residence at time of death
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1015,1020</sup>
- Frank married **Mae Frances Norris**<sup>1021</sup> 21 Jun 1937 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>1021,1022,1023</sup>

**42. Isabella Eugenia Renshaw**<sup>387</sup> (*Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>388,389,390</sup> died 1 Nov 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>390</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1024</sup> Bella Renshaw, 12, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1025</sup> Isabella E. Grant, boarder [at home of mother], born Nov 1858, age 41, married 20 years, mother of 7 children, all living, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup>

Isabella married **Joseph John Grant**<sup>391,392</sup> 17 Feb 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>393,394</sup> Joseph was born 7 Jun 1856 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>392,1026</sup> died 19 Feb 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida at age 59, and was buried in 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>392</sup>

General Notes: Listed on the same page of the 1900 census at 24 W. Chase St. are Alexander and Mary C. Grant. Alexander is most likely the father of Joseph Grant as he was born in New Orleans, which agrees with Joseph's father being born in Louisiana in this census; also Joseph and Isabel named their first son Alex. This is at least a second wife for Alexander as Joseph's mother was born in Louisiana, but Mary C. was born in KY. Alexander was born July 1825, age 74, married 23 yrs., born New Orleans, father born Scotland, mother born France. Mary C. was born Oct 1839, age 60, married 23 years, mother of 3 children, all living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY. They were married about 1877, after Joseph was born in 1856

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1027</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

112 M i. **Alex Renshaw Grant**<sup>1028,1029</sup> was born in Jan 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1030</sup> died 18 Feb 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1029</sup> at age 42, and was buried 19 Feb 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1029</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>1031</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, 19 Feb 1925, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1029</sup>

113 M ii. **Frank Joseph Grant**<sup>1032</sup> was born in Aug 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1033</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>1034</sup>

114 F iii. **Isabel Grant**<sup>1035</sup> was born in Jul 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1036</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>1037</sup>

115 M iv. **Joseph J. Grant**<sup>1038</sup> was born in Nov 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1039</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>1040</sup>

116 F v. **Edythe Grant**<sup>595,596</sup> was born 8 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>596,597</sup> died 13 Jun 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>596</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>596</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>598</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>596</sup>

Edythe married **John Whiting Hargis**,<sup>589</sup> son of **Robert Bell Smith Hargis M.D.**<sup>229</sup> and **Modeste Sierra**,<sup>225</sup> John was born 3 Oct 1869 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>559,590,591</sup> died 11 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>559,590,592</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>593,594</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>556</sup> Whiting Hargis, son, 10, born FL
- Occupation: Physician.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>559,591</sup>

117 F vi. **Fannie R. Grant**<sup>1041</sup> was born in Jun 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1042</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>1043</sup>

118 M vii. **Horace Grant**<sup>1044</sup> was born in Jan 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1045</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>1046</sup>

**45. Anna Kirk**<sup>410</sup> (*Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>411,412,413</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1047</sup> Anna Kirk, dau, born Feb 1880, age 20, single, born Pensacola.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1048</sup> Anna K. Day, wife of John M (or N) Day, married 3 years, 1st marriage, mother of 1 child. Residence: North Palafox, Pensacola, Florida
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1049</sup> Residence: West Chase Street

Anna married **John N. Day**<sup>414,415</sup> about 1907.<sup>416</sup> John was born about 1879 in Ohio.<sup>1050,1051</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1050</sup> Occupation: Real Estate dealer; residence: North Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1049</sup> Real Estate agent; residence: W. Chase St.

Children from this marriage were:

119 M i. **John K. Day**<sup>1052</sup> was born about 1909 in Florida.<sup>1053</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1920.<sup>1054</sup>

120 M ii. **Volney K. Day**<sup>1055</sup> was born in 1917 in Florida.<sup>1056</sup>

**47. George Othman Brosnaham**<sup>169</sup> (*George Othman Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>166,178,433,452,453,454</sup> died 26 Mar 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>166,433,455,456</sup> at age 65, and was buried 28 Mar 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166,433</sup>

General Notes: The Brosnaham family Bible gives a death date of 27 March, while the death certificate says 26 March 1936. He died in the Pensacola Hospital of pneumonia.

According to Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, George served in the Spanish American War, Co. H,

1st Regiment, Florida National Guard.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1057</sup> G. O. Brosnaham Jr., son, born March 1871, age 29, single, born FL, bookkeeper.
- Occupation: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>450</sup> Secretary and Treasurer, C.H. Turner Construction Co.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>450</sup> 504 E. Moreno
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>426</sup> Geo O Brosnaham Jr, 39, married 1 yr, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL, general contractor, living with his father at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1058</sup> George O. Brosnaham Jr., Head, home owned free of mortgage, age 48, married, born FL, contractor.
- Occupation: Construction.<sup>1059</sup> Death certificate says he spent 40 years in this occupation
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>166</sup> "George Othman Brosnaham, 1871-1936"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>264</sup>

George married **Ann Leak Patton**<sup>441</sup> 21 Apr 1909 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.<sup>457,458</sup> Ann was born 18 Mar 1871 in Alabama,<sup>1060</sup> died 24 Aug 1965 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1060</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1060</sup>

Marriage Notes: Married by the Rev. Father Savage

General Notes: In the 1920 U.S. Census, Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, living with George O. Brosnaham Jr. and family is Mary Patton, sister-in-law, and Matthew Patton, brother-in-law. She is 45, single, born Alabama, and he is 43, single, born Alabama. They would seem to be brother and sister except that her father was born in Florida and his in Georgia. Anne P. Brosnaham is probably their sister and her father was born in Florida. Neither one is listed as having an occupation.

In March 1961, Ann Patton Brosnaham was living in the County Poor House, the Escambia County Home. Her husband was dead, her daughter married and in California. She was not in good health and needed skilled nursing care, hence her being taken care of at the Home. Just after celebrating her 90th birthday, her daughter, Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson took her, by plane, to San Diego to live with her and her family. Ann died a few years later in San Diego.

Source: Copy of a newspaper article by Marion T. Gaines, 23 Mar 1961 "News" - possibly the *Pensacola News* - in the Brosnaham family file at the Pensacola Historical Society.

According to Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, her daughter, Anne Leak Patton had 2 children by her first marriage to James Albert Brassell of Montgomery, AL. The 1910 census lists one of them as her stepchild - James Bassell, 12.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>426</sup> Ann P. Brosnahan, wife, 39, married 1 yr, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born AL, parents born AL, living at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1061</sup> Anne P. Brosnaham, age 48, married, born AL, parent both born AL.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1060</sup>
- Obituary: 26 Aug 1965, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>466</sup> "Fisher-Pou Funeral Service: Mrs. Anne P. Brosnaham."

The child from this marriage was:

+ 121 F i. **Cynthia Anne Brosnaham**<sup>1062,1063</sup> was born 18 Jan 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>178,1062</sup> and died 26 Nov 1987<sup>1062</sup> at age 77.

Cynthia married **Norval Ralph Richardson** 30 Nov 1933 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.<sup>178,1064</sup>

**51. Lydia Marion Rector**<sup>187,474</sup> (*Frances "Fannie" McMahon Morrison*<sup>4</sup>, *Irene Marie Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1849 in St. Louis, Missouri,<sup>475</sup> died 12 Feb 1925 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas<sup>476,477</sup> at age 75, and was buried 14 Feb 1925 in Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>476,478</sup>

General Notes: The Find A Grave website gives her place of death as Little River Co., Arkansas. Her

death certificate gives place of death at New Boston, Bowie Co., TX.  
Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>193</sup> Lydia Rector, 1, born MO
- Census: 1900, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River, Arkansas.<sup>1065</sup> Liddie Bizzell, wife, 50, born MO
- Census: 1910, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>1066</sup> Lydia M. Bizzell, wife, 61, born MO
- Census: 1920, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>1067</sup> Lydia M. Bizzell, 70, born MO
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 1925, Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>476,1068</sup>

Lydia married **Honestus Devaux Bizzell M.D.**, son of **William H. Bizzell**<sup>1069</sup> and **Maria Jane Forte**,<sup>1069,1070</sup> 15 May 1864 in Hempstead County, Arkansas.<sup>479</sup> Honestus was born circa 1837 in North Carolina<sup>1069</sup> and died in 1873 in Arkansas<sup>187,1071</sup> about age 36.

General Notes: Another source spells his middle name as De Voe  
According to his Find A Grave memorial, he was a surgeon in the Civil War, commissioned an officer in Company S. Confederate States Medical Staff Infantry Regiment.  
It also states that he was born in Arkansas, the son of William W. Bizzell and Mary Jane Forte, but in the 1850 census he was born in NC and his father was William H. Bizzell and his mother was Maria.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Jackson, Sevier, Arkansas.<sup>1069</sup> Honestus D., 13, born NC

Children from this marriage were:

122 F i. **Fannie Marie Bizzell**<sup>1072</sup> was born 7 Apr 1865<sup>1072</sup> and died 10 Jan 1868 at age 2.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Penney Cemetery, 1868, Lockesburg, Sevier, Arkansas.<sup>1072</sup>

123 M ii. **Thomas R. Bizzell**<sup>190</sup> was born circa 1869 in Arkansas.<sup>190</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>190</sup> Thomas R. Bizzell, grandson, age 11, born Arkansas, Father born NC, mother born MO. Living with grandparents Thomas and Fannie M. Rector

124 F iii. **Irene R. Bizzell**<sup>190</sup> was born circa 1871 in Arkansas.<sup>190</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>190</sup> Irene R. Bizzell, 9, granddau, born Arkansas, father born NC, mother born MO. Living with grandparents Thomas and Fannie M. Rector

Lydia next married **Henry Louis Bizzell**,<sup>480</sup> son of **William H. Bizzell**<sup>1069</sup> and **Maria Jane Forte**,<sup>1069,1070</sup> 27 Mar 1877 in Miller County, Arkansas.<sup>187,481,482</sup> Henry was born 31 May 1845 in Richmond, Arkansas,<sup>1073,1074,1075</sup> died 22 Apr 1930 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas<sup>1076</sup> at age 84, and was buried 23 Apr 1930 in Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>1077</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Jackson, Sevier, Arkansas.<sup>1069</sup> Henry Bizzell, 5, born Arkansas
- Census: 1870, Arkansas.<sup>1078</sup> Henry L. Bizzell, 26, farmer, born NC
- Census: 1900, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River, Arkansas.<sup>474</sup> Henry L. Bizzell, 55, head, born Arkansas, May 1845, parents born NC
- Census: 1910, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>1066</sup> Henry L. Bizzell, head, 65, born Arkansas, parents born NC
- Census: 1920, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>1067</sup> Henry L. Bizzell, 75, born Arkansas, parent born NC
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 1930, Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>1079,1080</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1081</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 F i. **Marie Bizzell**<sup>474</sup> was born in Jul 1881 in Arkansas.<sup>474</sup>

General Notes: Marie Bizzell, born July 1881, Arkansas, age 19 is listed as the dau of Henry L. and Lydia M. Bizzell in the 1900 census. Lula Bizzell is listed in the same census as dau, born Jan 1884. Her death certificate gives her date of birth as 7 Aug 1881 in Texas. No other information has been found for Marie. Obviously the two birth dates cannot be correct.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River, Arkansas.<sup>474</sup> Marie Bizzell, dau, 19, born July 1881, Arkansas

- 126 F ii. **Lula Bizzell**<sup>1082,1083,1084,1085</sup> was born 7 Aug 1881 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas,<sup>1082,1083,1085</sup> died 22 Dec 1970 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas<sup>1083,1085</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1970 in Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>1085</sup>

General Notes: Marie Bizzell, born July 1881, Arkansas, age 19 is listed as the dau of Henry L. and Lydia M. Bizzell in the 1900 census. Lula Bizzell is listed in the same census as dau, born Jan 1884. Her death certificate gives her date of birth as 7 Aug 1881 in Texas. No other information has been found for Marie. Obviously the two birth dates cannot be correct.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River, Arkansas.<sup>1082</sup> Lula Bizzell, dau, 16, born Jan 1884, Texas
- Census: 1910, Red Colony, Sevier, Arkansas.<sup>1086</sup> Lula Grady, wife, 28, born Arkansas
- Census: 1920, Lincoln, Garfield, Oklahoma.<sup>1087</sup> Lula Grady, wife, 38, born Texas
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 1970, Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>1083</sup>
- Census: 1930, Smackover, Union, Arkansas.<sup>1088</sup> Lula B. Grady, 49, born Texas

Lula married **Harvey Quintus Grady**<sup>1086,1089,1090</sup> 25 Oct 1908 in Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>1089</sup> Harvey was born 2 Jun 1880 in Belleville, Yell, Arkansas,<sup>1086</sup> died 18 Apr 1931 in El Dorado, Union, Arkansas at age 50, and was buried in 1931 in Lockesburg, Sevier, Arkansas.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Red Colony, Sevier, Arkansas.<sup>1086</sup> Quintus Grady, 29, born Arkansas
- Census: 1920, Lincoln, Garfield, Oklahoma.<sup>1084</sup> Harvey G. Grady, 39, born Arkansas
- Census: 1930, Smackover, Union, Arkansas.<sup>1088</sup> Harvey Grady, 50, born Arkansas
- Cemetery: Lockesburg Cemetery, 1931, Lockesburg, Sevier, Arkansas.<sup>1090</sup>

- 127 M iii. **Henry Bizzell**<sup>1091</sup> was born 24 Jun 1883<sup>1091</sup> and died 24 Jun 1883.<sup>1091</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Woodstock Cemetery, 1883, New Boston, Bowie, Texas.<sup>1091</sup>

- 128 M iv. **Napoleon Rector Bizzell**<sup>1082,1092</sup> was born 12 Dec 1885 in Arkansas<sup>1082,1092</sup> and died 16 Oct 1901 in Little River County, Arkansas<sup>1092</sup> at age 15.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River, Arkansas.<sup>1082</sup> Napoleon Bizzell, son, 10, born Dec 1889, Arkansas
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 1901, Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>1092</sup>

- 129 F v. **Rosebud Bizzell**<sup>1093,1094</sup> was born 2 Sep 1889 in Arkansas,<sup>1093,1094</sup> died 6 Mar 1973<sup>1094</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1973 in Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>1094</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>1067</sup> Rosebud Bizell, dau, 28, born Arkansas
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 1973, Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas.<sup>1094</sup>

130 F vi. Rosebud married **Kestler**.<sup>1094</sup>  
**Maggie Bizzell**<sup>1082</sup> was born in Jul 1891 in Arkansas.<sup>1082</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River, Arkansas.<sup>1082</sup> Maggie Bizzell, dau, 9, born July 1891, Arkansas

131 M vii. **William H. Bizzell**<sup>1082</sup> was born in May 1894 in Arkansas.<sup>1082</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River, Arkansas.<sup>1082</sup> William N. Bizzell, son, 6, born May 1894, Arkansas
- Census: 1910, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>1066</sup> William H. Bizzell, son, 17, born Arkansas

**53. Irene Morrison Rector**<sup>484</sup> (*Frances "Fannie" McMahon Morrison*<sup>4</sup>, *Irene Marie Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1856 in Morrison, Gasconade, Missouri,<sup>484</sup> died 1 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>484</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1906 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>190</sup> Irene M. Rector, dau, 23, born MO
- Cemetery: Mount Hope Cemetery, 1906, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>484</sup> Plot: Div 6, Lot 1, Sec 4, Grave 11

Irene married **William Harryman Neville**<sup>485,486</sup> 19 Oct 1886 in Glasgow, Howard, Missouri.<sup>484,487</sup> William was born 29 Dec 1843 in Nashville, Washington, Illinois<sup>486</sup> and died 5 Apr 1909 in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona<sup>486</sup> at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: North Platte Cemetery, 1909, North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska.<sup>486</sup> Lot 67, Space 1

Children from this marriage were:

132 M i. **William Rector "Willie" Neville**<sup>1095</sup> was born 15 Sep 1888 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska<sup>1095</sup> and died 3 Mar 1897 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska<sup>1095</sup> at age 8.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: North Platte Cemetery, 1897, North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska.<sup>1095</sup>

133 F ii. **Irene Theckla Neville**<sup>1096</sup> was born 15 Jan 1891 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska,<sup>1096</sup> died 25 Aug 1942 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska<sup>1096</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1942 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska.<sup>1096</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: North Platte Cemetery, 1942, North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska.<sup>1096</sup>

**55. Fannie Rector Steen**<sup>187,383,384</sup> (*Georgia Antoinette Morrison*<sup>4</sup>, *Irene Marie Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1856 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico,<sup>491,492,493,494,495</sup> died 22 Feb 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>383,495,496</sup> at age 76, and was buried 24 Feb 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>383</sup>

General Notes: Born at Fort Thorn in New Mexico in 1856 per:

*Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux.* S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150.

Death certificate of her son. Frank S. Renshaw, gives her place of birth as St. Louis Missouri, but her census records say New Mexico.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>181</sup> Fannie Steen, 13, born NM. Living with her mother's family at the time, Pitcairn and Irene Morrison
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>182</sup> Fanny Steen, 19, granddau. Born NM, father born MO, mother born LA
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>998</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 38, born Mexico [NM]
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>995</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 45, born NM

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>996</sup> Fannie Renshaw, 58, born NM
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>997</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 68, born NM
- Gravestone Inscription: 1933.<sup>383</sup> "Mother: Fannie Steen Renshaw 1856-1933"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>999</sup>

Fannie married **Frank Gale Renshaw**,<sup>374,377</sup> son of **Francis B. Renshaw** and **Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham**,<sup>23</sup> 26 Jul 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>385,386</sup> Frank was born 31 Aug 1856 in Florida,<sup>134,378,379,380,381</sup> died 11 Sep 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>380,382</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>382</sup>

Marriage Notes: Access to the marriage certificate is restricted to direct descendant who are only allowed to hand copy the information. Collection is from Catholic Church Records, Cathedral of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Baltimore, MD.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>134</sup> F.G. Renshaw, age 4, born Florida
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>991</sup> Frank Renshaw, 13, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>992</sup> Frank is 23, a doctor, single, born in Florida, father born PA, mother born FL.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>993</sup> Frank G. Renshaw, head, born Aug 1858, age 41, married 13 years, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola, occupation: doctor.
- Occupation: 1900.<sup>994</sup> Doctor
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>995</sup> Dr. F.G. Renshaw, 50, head, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>996</sup> Frank Renshaw, 60, head, born FL Father born PA, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>997</sup> Frank G. Renshaw, 71, head, born FL, father born PA, mother born FL
- Occupation: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>380</sup> Surgeon
- Gravestone Inscription: 1935.<sup>382</sup> "Father: Frank Gale Renshaw M.D., 1856-1935"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- 134 F i. **Georgia Renshaw**<sup>1000</sup> was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1001,1002</sup> died 5 Dec 1971<sup>1003</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1004</sup> Georgia Renshaw, dau, born June 1888, age 1, born Pensacola.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>995</sup> George I. Renshaw, 20, born Florida
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1003</sup>

Georgia married **George Clarke Willings**.<sup>1003</sup> George was born 16 May 1888, died 9 Feb 1941<sup>1005</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1005</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1005</sup>

- + 135 F ii. **Frances Mary "Fannie" Renshaw**<sup>1006,1007</sup> was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1002,1006,1008</sup> and died 24 Jan 1984 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1008,1009</sup> at age 95.

Frances married **Daniel Francis Maguire**<sup>1007,1010,1011</sup> (b. 21 Oct 1882) 16 Feb 1916 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>1007</sup>

- 136 M iii. **Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw**<sup>1012</sup> was born 22 Nov 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1013,1014</sup> died 11 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1015,1016,1017</sup> at age 45, and was buried 13 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1015,1016,1018</sup>

General Notes: Frank S. Renshaw's date of birth on his tombstone is 1890. On his WWI draft registration form he gives his birth date as 22 Nov 1892. In the 1900 census he is 8. On his death certificate he is 48, putting his birth about 1890.

Frank's middle initial is S. One one genealogy chart that I came across his middle name was given as Steen. However, on his WWI draft registration card, his middle name is Saltmarsh. His death certificate just gives his middle initial.

Frank was 48 when he died - accidental drowning involving a boat.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1019</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 8, born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>995</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 17 born Florida
- Occupation: 5 Jun 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1014</sup> Clerk in the Transportation Dept. of the Louisville & Nashville RR, working at the freight depot, Pensacola
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>996</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 26, born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>997</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 37, born FL
- Residence: 106 1/2 So. Palafox, Aug 1938, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1020</sup> Residence at time of death
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1015,1020</sup>

Frank married **Mae Frances Norris**<sup>1021</sup> 21 Jun 1937 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>1021,1022,1023</sup>

**66. Stephen Sierra Leonard Sr.**<sup>515</sup> (*Virginia Sierra*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1863 in Alabama,<sup>217</sup> died 24 Jun 1944 in Chatham County, Georgia<sup>217,516</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>517</sup>

General Notes: Family group sheets from the family file at the Pensacola Historical Society, no researcher's name attached, show a son, Francis R. Leonard, by Stephen's first marriage. Francis was born January 1901 in Pensacola and married Elizabeth C. Amirault in 1924. No information on Stephen's first marriage is given.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>213</sup> Stephen Leonard, 7, born Alabama
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>500</sup> Stephen Leonard, 17, brother (to Sierra Leonard, head), carpenter, born AL, father born AL mother born FL
- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>501</sup> S.S. Leonard, 21, born Jan, son, contractor, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1097</sup>

Stephen married **Marie Elizabeth Norton**<sup>518,519</sup> 14 Jan 1911 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia.<sup>217</sup> Marie was born 20 Nov 1870 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia,<sup>519</sup> died 21 Jan 1941 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia<sup>518,519</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>519</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>519</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

137 M i. **Stephen Sierra Leonard Jr.**<sup>217</sup> was born 11 Jun 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>217</sup>

138 F ii. **Nita Eleanor Leonard**<sup>217</sup> was born 11 Apr 1916 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>217</sup>

Nita married **Gerald Paschal Carson**.<sup>217</sup>

**70. Stephen Chester Sierra**<sup>529,530,531</sup> (*Joseph E. Sierra*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1864 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>531,532,533</sup> died 11 Jun 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>531,534,535</sup> at age 70, and was buried 13 Jun 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>531,536</sup>

General Notes: Name is sometimes Chester Stephen and sometimes Stephen Chester

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> Chester Sierra, 5, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>521</sup> Chester Sierra, son, 15, born AL
- Census: Florida State Census, 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>522</sup> Chester S. Sierra, 20, son, born FL, occupation: clerk
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>219</sup> Chester Sierra, son, 36, born May 1864, AL, parents born FL, married 5 yrs Occupation: house mechanic.
- Occupation: Cabinet maker, Rhodes-Collins.<sup>1098</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>531</sup> *Stephen Chester Sierra*  
*Aug 6, 1864 - 11 June 1935*  
*Erected in loving remembrance by his three daughters*

Stephen married **Annie B. Ellis**<sup>219,537</sup> 28 Dec 1894 in Leon County, Florida.<sup>537</sup> Annie was born in Oct 1874 in Florida.<sup>219</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>219</sup> Annie B. Sierra, 26, dau in law, born Oct 1874, FL, father born Eng, mother born Ireland, married 5 yrs., mother of 1 child, still living

The child from this marriage was:

139 F i. **Virginia Sierra** was born in Dec 1898 in Florida.<sup>219</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>219</sup> Verginia Sierra, 2, born Dec 1898, FL, relationship to head, niece (but she would be a granddaughter)

Stephen next married **Mary E. Ash**<sup>530</sup> 18 Jan 1927 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>530,538</sup>

General Notes: On husband Stephen's death certificate her name is listed as Mae Sierra

**72. Robert Leonard Sierra**<sup>219,543,544</sup> (*Joseph E. Sierra*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1869 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>219,544,545</sup> died 13 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>543,544,546</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>543,544</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> Robert Sierra, 6/12, born FL
- Census: Florida State Census, 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>522</sup> R.L. Sierra, 15, son, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>219</sup> Robert L. Sierra, son, 31, born Sep 1869, FL, occupation: house carpenter
- Occupation: Carpenter, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>543</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1099</sup> Robert Sierra, head, 39, married 8 years, born FL, father born SC, mother born FL, building contractor
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>544,1100</sup> Section 5:  
*Robert Leonard Sierra, Died Sept. 13, 1920*

Robert married **Cora Amelia Sutherland**<sup>547,548</sup> 3 Jun 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>547,549</sup> Cora was born about 1885 in Florida,<sup>1101</sup> died 24 Aug 1960 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>548</sup> about age 75, and was buried in 1960 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>548</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1099</sup> Cora Sierra, wife, 27, mother of 4 children, all living, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1102</sup> Cora Sierra, 45, sister-in-law, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1101</sup> Cora Sierra, 50, mother [of Addie], born FL
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, 1960, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>548</sup> *Cora Sutherland Sierra, Died Aug. 24, 1960*

Children from this marriage were:

- 140 M i. **Robert Leonard Sierra**<sup>1103</sup> was born 10 Mar 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1103,1104</sup> died 19 Dec 1982<sup>1103</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1103</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1099</sup> Robert Sierra Jr., son, 6, born FL
  - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1102</sup> Robert L. Sierra, 26, nephew, born FL
  - State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1101</sup> Robt Sierra, 30, son, born FL, clerk
  - Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1103</sup>
- + 141 F ii. **Addie Laura Sierra**<sup>1102</sup> was born 19 Jun 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1102,1105</sup> died 30 Dec 1977 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1105</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Addie married **Vernon Harvey Hardee**.<sup>1106</sup> (b. 14 Feb 1919, d. 19 Jan 1991)
- Addie next married **P. S. Paulson**.<sup>1101</sup> (b. Abt 1904)
- 142 M iii. **Reginald Eugenio Sierra**<sup>1102</sup> was born about 1907 in Florida.<sup>1102</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1099</sup> Reginald Sierra, son, 3, born FL
  - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1102</sup> Reginald Sierra, 22, nephew, born FL
  - State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1101</sup> Reginald Sierra, 27, son, born FL, salesman
- 143 F iv. **Ferrell Sierra**<sup>1102</sup> was born about 1909 in Florida.<sup>1102</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1099</sup> Ferrell Sierra, son, 1, born FL
  - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1102</sup> Ferrell Sierra, 19, niece, born FL
  - State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1101</sup> Ferral Sierra, 24, born FL
- + 144 F v. **Shirley C. Sierra**<sup>1102,1107</sup> was born 9 Mar 1911 in Florida,<sup>1102,1107</sup> died 27 Jun 2009<sup>1107</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1107</sup>
- Shirley married **Charles H. Srofe**.<sup>1108</sup> (b. 17 Oct 1911, d. 15 Oct 1971)
- 145 F vi. **Margoria S. Sierra** was born 18 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1109</sup> died 10 Jul 1915 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1110</sup> at age 2, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1109</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- 146 F vii. **Rollo Sierra**<sup>1101</sup> was born about 1917 in Florida.<sup>1101</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1111</sup> Rolla T. Sierra, niece, 13, born FL
  - State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1101</sup> Rollo Sierra, 18, dau [of Cora], born FL

**73. Francis Marie "Fannie" Sierra**<sup>219,550,551</sup> (*Joseph E. Sierra*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1875 in Florida,<sup>219,551</sup> died 9 Mar 1946 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>551</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1946 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>551</sup>

General Notes: On her tombstone, Fannie's date of birth is 14 Sept 1884. In the 1885 Florida State Census, she is ten years old. In the 1900 census, her date of birth is given as Sept 1875 and she is 24 years old. In 1910 she is 32 and widowed.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Florida State Census, 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>522</sup> F.M. Sierra, 10, dau, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>219</sup> Fannie Sierra, 25, dau, born Sept 1875, FL, single, dressmaker
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>542</sup> F.M. Sutherland, 32, widowed, born FL, parents born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1946, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>551</sup> *Mother, Frances S. Carter, Sept. 14, 1884, Mar. 9, 1946*

Francis married **Charles Wills Sutherland**<sup>552,553</sup> 26 Oct 1901 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>552,554</sup> Charles died 7 Sep 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>553</sup> and was buried 9 Sep 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>553</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 9 Sep 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>553</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 147 F i. **Ethel Sutherland** was born circa 1903 in Florida.<sup>542</sup>
  - 148 F ii. **Lucille Sutherland** was born circa 1906 in Florida.<sup>542</sup>
  - 149 M iii. **Charles Sutherland**<sup>542</sup> was born circa 1909 in Florida.<sup>542,553</sup>
- Francis next married **Charles Carter**.<sup>551</sup>

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**85. Henry Ashton Brosnaham**<sup>637,638</sup> (*Henry Ashton "Hal" Brosnaham*<sup>5</sup>, *Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Florida,<sup>639,640,641,642</sup> died 3 Jul 1985<sup>643,644</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: In his obituary, Pensacola News Journal, Friday, July 5, 1985, his surviving spouse is named Mary, his wife of 13 years. He also has a daughter, Mrs. Dinah Wells of Pensacola Beach. Henry served as the postmaster in Pensacola for 12 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1112</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1113</sup> Ashton Brosnaham, 23, son, born FL, bookkeeper, shipyard
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>630</sup> Hal A. Brosnaham Jr., son, 32, 1st married age 22, born FL, parents born FL, insurance agent
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>631</sup> Henry Brosnaham Jr, head, 42, born FL, salesman, insurance co.
- Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>632</sup> H.A. Brosnaham Jr, 47, born FL, insurance, living at 502 W. Moreno
- Obituary: 4 Jul 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1114</sup> "Former Pensacola Postmaster Dead at 88." Pensacola postmaster 1962-1974, died Wednesday night in a local hospital. He was 88. After his retirement, a park was named for him: Ashton Brosnaham Recreation Area - off Ten Mile Road.
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 5 Jul 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>122</sup> "Helping others was Brosnaham's Life"
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1115</sup> Plot: Section 65

Henry married **Betty Hauer**<sup>645,646</sup> 3 Apr 1920 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>647</sup> Betty was born 8 Sep 1896 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,<sup>122,645,646,647</sup> died 21 Feb 1971 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>645,646</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>646</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>630</sup> Betty H. Brosnaham, daughter-in-law, 33, 1st married age 23, born AL, father born LA, mother born AL
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>631</sup> Betty L? Brosnaham, wife, 42, born AL
- Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>632</sup> Betty H. Brosnaham, 47, born AL
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>646</sup> Plot: Section 65

Children from this marriage were:

150 M i. **Henry Ashton Brosnaham**<sup>1116</sup> was born 13 Jun 1922,<sup>1117</sup> died 25 Mar 1985<sup>1117</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1117</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>630</sup> H.A. Brosnaham III, grandson, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>631</sup> Henry Brosnaham III, son, 17, born FL
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>632</sup> H.A. Brosnaham 3rd, 22, born FL, army
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Mar 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1118</sup> "Henry A. Brosnaham III died Monday at age 62."
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1117</sup>

Henry married **Laura Lucille Donaldson**<sup>1119</sup> 12 Jul 1943 in Kansas City, Missouri.<sup>1119</sup> Laura was born in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina.<sup>1119</sup>

Henry next married **Evelyn Glynn Reeves**<sup>1119,1120</sup> 15 Jun 1962 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>1119,1121</sup> Evelyn was born 19 Sep 1930 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama,<sup>1119,1120</sup>

died 5 Dec 1971 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1119,1120</sup> at age 41, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1119,1120</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1120</sup>

151 F ii. **Betty Elaine "Dinah" Brosnaham**<sup>631,1122</sup> was born about 1936 in Florida.<sup>631</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>631</sup> Betty E. Brosnaham, dau, 4, born FL
  - Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>632</sup> Betty Elaine Brosnaham, 9, student
- Betty married **Richard Wells**.<sup>1123</sup>

**87. Catherine Merced Brent**<sup>696,697,698,699</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,700,701,702,703</sup> died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>50,348,686,703,704</sup> at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>705</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1124</sup> C. M. Brent, dau, 5, born FL; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>688</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1125</sup> Catherine M. Brent, 25, born Mar 1875, dau, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>668</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1126</sup> Katherine B. Watson, wife, 35, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1127</sup> Catherine Watson, age 45, born Florida.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1128</sup> Catherine Watson, wife, 55, born FL, parents born FL, age at first marriage: 28, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1129</sup>
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1129</sup>
- Residence: 520 W. Blount St., 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>705</sup>
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>705</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>705</sup>
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 11 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,<sup>706</sup> son of **Thomas Campbell Watson**<sup>441,1130</sup> and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>348,707,708,709,710</sup> James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,1131,1132,1133,1134</sup> died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>686,1135,1136</sup> at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1136</sup>



Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: *The Daily News*, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night, 11 Nov 1903.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.<sup>1137</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.<sup>1136</sup>
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1136,1138</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1139</sup> James C., 6, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1894.<sup>1136</sup> Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1140</sup> James C. Watson, son, 27, born Feb 1873, FL, real estate and insurance, residence: 22 Gregory St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1141</sup> James C. Watson, Head, 37, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate and insurance business
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1142</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1143</sup> James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1144</sup> James C. Watson, 57, head, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate agent, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: Golden Anniversary Celebration, Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1129</sup>
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.<sup>1136</sup>
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 6 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1136</sup>
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1136</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1145</sup> A second and different obituary followed on Tuesday, May 8.
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 3:00 p.m, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1136</sup>
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 152 M i. **James Brent Watson**<sup>348,1146,1147,1148</sup> was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>686,1146,1149,1150,1151,1152</sup> was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1152</sup> died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1146,1153</sup> at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1146,1154,1155</sup>

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family.

During WWII, Brent served as an air raid warden. At the time, German U-boats were sinking tankers and other vessels in the Gulf of Mexico.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.<sup>1150</sup>
- Education: University of Florida.<sup>1150</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1156</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1157</sup> Residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1158</sup> J. Brent Watson, son, 25, single, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate], Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1150</sup>
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.<sup>1150</sup>

- Residence: 16 W. DeSoto St., 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1129</sup>
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1150</sup>
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1150</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1150</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>24</sup>

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,<sup>1146,1159</sup> daughter of **John Christopher Hanway**<sup>1159</sup> and **Etheldreda Eliot**,<sup>1159</sup> 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.<sup>1146,1160</sup> Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>1146,1161,1162</sup> died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1146,1163,1164</sup> at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1146,1165,1166</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years. <sup>1159</sup>
- Residence: 116 W. DeSoto St., 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1159</sup>
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1159</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>24</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1167</sup> p.5C

- 153 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**<sup>348</sup> was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,1160,1168</sup> died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1169</sup> at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>441</sup>

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker. <sup>1170</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1171</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1172</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1173</sup> Thomas C. Watson, son, 23, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1169</sup>
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1169</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 10 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**,<sup>441,1174,1175</sup> daughter of **Malcolm Roland Yonge**<sup>1175,1178</sup> and **Margaret May "Maggie" Hatton**,<sup>1175,1178</sup> 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>441,1160,1176,1177</sup>

- 154 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**<sup>348</sup> was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,1160,1179</sup> was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1180</sup> died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,1179</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>441,1179</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1181</sup> Carroll, age is 9, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1182</sup> F. Carroll Watson, son, 19, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 407 West De Soto Street, 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Return address on a note to Frances and Harold Fick from Flossie Watson after Carroll Watson's death

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup> Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,<sup>348,441</sup> daughter of **William Jesse Davis**<sup>1184</sup> and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**,<sup>1185,1186</sup> 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>441,1160,1183</sup> Florence was born 25 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>686,1187</sup> died 10 Sep 1989 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1187</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1187</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1188</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 8, born IL
- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1189</sup> Florence Davis, Dau, 18, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1190</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 18, born IL  
This is a 2d census for the family in 1930, the one in Pensacola less than a week after the one in Chicao.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1191</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 28, single, born IL, secretary, Municipal Community Chest
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1187</sup>

155 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**<sup>348</sup> was born 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,<sup>348,1160,1192,1193</sup> was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1193</sup> died 2 Jan 1996<sup>1194,1195</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1196</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1197</sup> Sinclair, age 6, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1192</sup> E. Sinclair Watson, son, 17, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Aug 1988, Perdido, Alabama.<sup>1169</sup>
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1198</sup> Plot 39, 0, 89

Edward married **June Maria Quina**<sup>441,1199</sup> 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1199</sup> June was born 11 Jan 1918<sup>686</sup> and died 27 Sep 1973<sup>686</sup> at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.<sup>1199</sup>
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.<sup>1199</sup>

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**<sup>441</sup> 17 May 1974 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>686,1200</sup> Phyllis was born 7 May 1923,<sup>1201</sup> died 11 Jul 2008<sup>1201</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1201</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1201</sup> Plot 39, 89

**90. Celestine Angela Brent**<sup>50,348,804</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,805,806,807,808</sup> was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>809</sup> died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana<sup>50,686,810,811</sup> at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>812</sup>



General Notes: The USS Orange (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas. Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <[http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43\\_Orange.html](http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html)> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1202</sup> C. A. Brent, dau, 1/12 yrs, born June, FL,

- Residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>1203</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1204</sup> Celestine A. Brent, 20, dau, born May 1880, Residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>668</sup>
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>669</sup>
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>1205</sup> Celestine B. Manley, wife, 29, born FL, Residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>1206</sup>
- Residence: 1455 Webster St., 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>1207</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1208</sup> Celestine B. Manley, 50, born FL, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>849</sup>
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>1209</sup>
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>812</sup>
- Funeral Service: St. Mary's Catholic Church, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>812</sup>
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>812</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>24</sup>

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**<sup>348,813,814,815,816</sup> son of **Charles Haines Manley**<sup>813,1210</sup> and **Marion Isadore Jones**,<sup>813,1211</sup> 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>817,818,819</sup> Rufus was born 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,<sup>1212,1213,1214,1215,1216,1217</sup> died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>348,813,1218</sup> at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1219</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.<sup>1220</sup> Residence: Third St.
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.<sup>1221</sup> Rufus Manley, son, 21, born Sept 1878, Kansas
- Education: Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, 1901.<sup>1222,1223</sup>
- Military:<sup>1224</sup> United States Navy, served until 1906
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>1205</sup> Rufus S. Manley, head, 31, born KS, parents born NJ, Manager, Creosoting company, residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>1225</sup>
- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1226</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1227</sup> Rufus S. Manley, 51, born Kansas, parents born NY, president, creosote company, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he, Nov 1941.<sup>1228</sup> and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1228</sup>
- Occupation: Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote, 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1229</sup>
- Residence: 601 Cherry, Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>813</sup>
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1230</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 26 Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>24</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 156 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**<sup>348,1231,1232</sup> was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>348,686,1233,1234</sup> died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas<sup>1235,1236,1237</sup> at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1236,1238</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>1205</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1239</sup> Rufus Jr., 22, born Mississippi, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company, Nov 1941.<sup>1228</sup>
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1240</sup>
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>812</sup>
- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1241</sup> New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1242</sup> New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,<sup>1236,1243</sup> daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt**<sup>1236</sup> and **Mary Velma Moore**,<sup>1236</sup> 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1244,1245</sup> Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,<sup>1235,1236,1246</sup> died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>1246</sup> at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1246</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1246</sup>
- 157 M ii. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley**<sup>348,1247</sup> was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>348,686,1236</sup> died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1235,1236</sup> at age 95, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1248</sup>

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1249</sup> Brent, 18, born Mississippi, laborer, gas company, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Kansas City.<sup>1250</sup>
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>812</sup>
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1248</sup> Plot A-7, B 17

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,<sup>1236,1243</sup> daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden**<sup>1251</sup> and **Helen Marie Livasy**,<sup>1251</sup> 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.<sup>441,686,1251</sup> Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri.<sup>686,1236</sup>

General Notes: Helen Marie Gooden was adopted.

- 158 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**<sup>348,1236</sup> was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>348,686,1236,1252,1253,1254</sup> died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas<sup>1235,1236,1255</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1235,1236,1253,1256</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Conrad."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America. Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1257</sup> Charles C. Manley, 17, born LA, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.<sup>1258</sup>
- Occupation: U.S. Information Agency Officer, 1955.<sup>1259</sup> First post was in 1955, Montevideo, Uruguay, then Bogota, Colombia, 1958. Other postings were in Mexico, Sudan & Libya. Retired in 1970.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>812</sup>
- Occupation: Journalist, 1978, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>1259</sup> Business editor, about 1978-1984
- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1235,1260</sup> Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5,

1994.<sup>1260</sup>

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**,<sup>1235,1261</sup> daughter of **George Allen Horne**<sup>1251</sup> and **Clara Lee Lewis**,<sup>1251</sup> 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.<sup>1251</sup> Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,<sup>1236,1253,1262</sup> died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas<sup>1235,1236,1253</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1253,1256</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1260</sup> Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991.<sup>1260</sup>

159 M iv. **James Grant Manley**<sup>348</sup> was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>348,686,1228,1263,1264,1265</sup> died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines<sup>348,1236,1266,1267</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.<sup>1268</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.<sup>1228</sup>
- Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.<sup>1269</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1270</sup> Grant Manley, 15, born Louisiana, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Military: 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th, 1941.<sup>1271</sup> Pursuit Group
- Death Cause: Died in an aircraft explosion in the Philipines just before United States entered WWII, 27 Nov 1941.
- Cemetery: Manila American Cemetery, 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.<sup>1251,1272</sup>

160 M v. **Donald Manley**<sup>348</sup> was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,<sup>348,686,1273,1274</sup> died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany<sup>1251,1275,1276,1277,1278</sup> at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.<sup>1279,1280,1281</sup>

General Notes: He was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1282</sup> Donald Manley, 9, born LA, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Education: Attending the University of Oklahoma, Nov 1941.<sup>1283</sup>
- Military: 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group, 1945.<sup>1284,1285</sup>
- Cemetery: Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial, 1945, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.<sup>1272</sup> He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

**94. Cora Emily Brent**<sup>50,348,868</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,844,869</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>870</sup> died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,871,872,873</sup> at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>758,874</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1286</sup> Cora E. Brent, dau, 13, born Dec 1886, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1901-1905, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>1287</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville



- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>668</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>672</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1288</sup> Cora E. Brent, dau, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1289</sup> Cora Warren, wife, 32, born FL, residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1290</sup>
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1291</sup> Cora Warren, wife, 42, born FL, residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1292</sup> According to the 1940 Census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.<sup>1292</sup> Cora B. Warren, wife, 50, born FL, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory, 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1293</sup>
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>769,1294</sup>
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno St., 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>874</sup>
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>874</sup>
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>874</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>874</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>873</sup> Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,<sup>348,875</sup> son of **William Everett Warren**<sup>1295,1296</sup> and **Sarah Houghton**,<sup>1297,1298</sup> 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>876,877,878</sup> Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,<sup>1299,1300,1301,1302,1303,1304,1305</sup> died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,1306,1307,1308</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1298,1308</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.<sup>1308</sup>
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.<sup>1309</sup>
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1310</sup>
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1311</sup> Alba Warren, head, 36, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born VT, book keeper, living at 21 Fruit St
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1312</sup> Manager, electric company, residence: 1011 Barcelona St.
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1313</sup> Alba H. Warren, head, 44, born MA, manager, electric co., residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1290</sup>
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1301</sup> Alba H. Warren, Head, 55, born MA, manager gas co., residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1292</sup> According to the 1940 census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.<sup>1292</sup> Alba H. Warren, head, 63, born MA, executive, gas/pipeline distributing, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory St., 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1314</sup>
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1314</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1315</sup> Section 6, Row 8, Space 190
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 28 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1314</sup> p.5

Children from this marriage were:

- 161 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren Jr.**<sup>348,1316</sup> was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas<sup>348,686,1317</sup> and died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1318,1319</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1320</sup> living at 1130 Montana St.
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1321</sup> living at 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.<sup>1314</sup>
- Residence: 1620 N. Barcelona St., 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1318</sup>
- Notice of Death: Pensacola News Journal, 20 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1322</sup> p.2B: "Warren: Alba H. Warren Jr. of 1620 North Barcelona St., died Thursday, December 19, 1985. Funeral, 3 p.m. Friday, Waters and Hibbert.



- 162 M ii. **George Brent Warren**<sup>348,1323</sup> was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,<sup>348,686</sup> died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>1298,1324,1325</sup> at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1325,1326</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1327</sup> Living t 3617 Montrose St.
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1326</sup>
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1314</sup>
- Obituary: Houston Post, 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1326</sup> "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."
- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1328,1329,1330</sup> Section F-3, Lot 158



- Residence: 2506 Avalon, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1325</sup> Residence at time of death

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,<sup>1298,1331</sup> daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon**<sup>1331,1334</sup> and **Katharine Ross**,<sup>1331</sup> 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.<sup>1298,1332,1333</sup> Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,<sup>1298,1331</sup> died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas<sup>1331</sup> at age 92, and was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1331</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1331</sup>



**95. Genevieve Anna Brent**<sup>50,348,879,880</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,881,882,883,884,885</sup> was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>886</sup> died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>50,348,686,885,887</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>888</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:<sup>1335</sup> According to a granddaughter, Genevieve got her name when her father had some of his friends put their favorite names in a hat and then drew one.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1336</sup> Jenevieve Brent, dau, 10, born July 1889, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1907-1909, Washington, D.C.<sup>1337</sup> Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>672</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1338</sup> Genevieve M. Brent, dau, 20, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1339</sup> Genevieve B. Turtle, wife, 30, born FL, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Residence: 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1207</sup> c/o W.O. turtle, The Chateau, Apt. 811, Sheridan Road
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1340</sup> Genevieve B. Turtle, dau in law, 37, born FL, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>849</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 16 Feb 1974, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**,<sup>441</sup> son of **James Edgar Turtle**<sup>441</sup> and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**,<sup>441,1341,1342</sup> 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>686,889,890</sup> William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,<sup>348,686,1343,1344,1345,1346</sup> died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,686,1347,1348,1349</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1350</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1351</sup> William Turtle, son, 11
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1352</sup> William O. Turtle, head, 30, born MA, father born MA, mother born MI, Manager, American Light, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1353</sup> William O. Turtle, son, 36, born MA, Insurance salesman, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1354</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 163 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**<sup>1355,1356</sup> was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>348,686,1160,1357,1358,1359</sup> died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1360,1361</sup> at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>441</sup>

General Notes: Birth cert. gives her name as "Mollie Brent Turtle."

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church, Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>441</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1339</sup> Mollie B. Turtle, dau, 2, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1362</sup> Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1363</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 15 Mar 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**,<sup>441</sup> son of **William Henry Watson**, 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1160,1364,1365</sup> James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>686,1367</sup> died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi<sup>1368</sup> at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1369</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.<sup>441,1370</sup>

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.<sup>441</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979, 1979.<sup>1367</sup>

164 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**<sup>348,441,1371</sup> was born 21 May 1920 in Illinois.<sup>348,1160,1372</sup>

General Notes: Jimmy Turtle was Jean Healy's age, per Jean Healy. He married someone named Carolyn she thinks.

James married **Caroline Lee**<sup>1160</sup> 6 Sep 1941.<sup>1160</sup> Caroline was born 24 Oct 1923.<sup>686</sup>

165 F iii. **Emily Turtle**<sup>1373</sup> was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,<sup>348,1160,1374,1375</sup> died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1375</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.<sup>1376</sup>
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>1377</sup> Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1375</sup>

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**<sup>743,1378</sup> 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1379</sup> William was born 9 Apr 1916 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,<sup>686,1380</sup> died 14 Jun 1975 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>686,1380</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1380</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1380</sup>

**96. Robert Innocent Brent**<sup>50,891,892</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,893,894,895,896,897,898</sup> was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>899</sup> died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>50,898,900,901,902</sup> at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>900,903</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton Prep, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.
- Education: Princeton University graduation, 1912.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1381</sup> Robert I. Brent, son, 10, born Jan 1890, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1382</sup> Robert I. Brent, son, 19, born FL residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co., 1913.<sup>722</sup>
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>1383</sup> Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk, residence: 1328 Lexington Ave.
- Residence: 109 West 111th St., 1921, New York, New York.<sup>1207</sup>
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>1384</sup> Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1385</sup> Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL



- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1386</sup> Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor, living at 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1387</sup> Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given; living at 200 W. La Rua
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1388</sup> Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1389,1390</sup>
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>900</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1391</sup>
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>900</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**<sup>904</sup> 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.<sup>905,906</sup> Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,<sup>348,441,1392,1393,1394</sup> died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>904,1395,1396</sup> at age 92, and was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1392,1397</sup>



Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920. I have a piece of paper given to me by Tommie Brent, a first cousin of Robert I. Brent, which gives his info - birth, marriage, children, etc. It gives his marriage to Florence Weller Burke as 18 Sept 1920 NY City

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Golden Wedding Anniversary: Pensacola Country Club - Reception, 18 Sep 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1398</sup> Reception hosted by Commander and Mrs. Gordon Kay Lough
- Engagement: Announcement, 26 Apr 1920.<sup>1399</sup> Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, NY Times, 26 Apr 1920

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>1400</sup> Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1385</sup> Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1386</sup> Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1387</sup> Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1401</sup> Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 411 W. Brainerd, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>769</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1392</sup>
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1392</sup>
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1392</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,<sup>348,1402,1403</sup> died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,441,1403</sup> at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>441,1403</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>1400</sup> Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1385</sup> Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1386</sup> Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1403</sup>

- 167 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**<sup>1404</sup> was born 5 Apr 1923,<sup>348,686,1405,1406</sup> died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>441,1406,1407</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>441,1408</sup>

General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York. <sup>1400</sup> Florence Brent, 2, dau
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. <sup>1385</sup> Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1386</sup> Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1387</sup> Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1409</sup> Florence Brent, 22, born NY
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1410</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- 168 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York, <sup>686,1411,1412</sup> died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama <sup>348,1413,1414</sup> at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1415</sup>

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only male Brent with the Brent surname.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York. <sup>1400</sup> John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. <sup>1385</sup> John Brent, 5, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1386</sup> John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1387</sup> John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII. <sup>441</sup>
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1416</sup> John Brent, 21, born NY
- Occupation: Sales Manager for St. Regis Paper Company.
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journat, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1417</sup>

John married **Susan Curl**. <sup>441,1414,1418,1419</sup>

- 169 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent** <sup>1420</sup> was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, <sup>348,1421,1422</sup> died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida <sup>1422</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. <sup>1385</sup> Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1386</sup> Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1387</sup> Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1423</sup> Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2008, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1424,1425</sup> Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**, <sup>743,1420</sup> son of **Wendell Gray Switzer** <sup>1427</sup> and **Anna Lamar**, <sup>1427</sup> 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1426</sup> John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>1427</sup> died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland <sup>743,1427</sup> at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia. <sup>743,1427,1428</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses: Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle, 28 Dec 1948. <sup>1420</sup>

- Marriage/Church: Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Dec 1948.<sup>1420</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:
- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.<sup>1427</sup>
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1427,1429</sup> Section 1 Site 895-A
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.

Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**<sup>441,743</sup> 6 May 1961 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>441,1430,1431</sup> Gordon was born in Elkton, Virginia.

Marriage Notes: FamilySearch.org gives a marriage for Gordon Kay Lough, May 1961, in Escambia County, Florida, vol. 1964, cert. #13215

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, United States Navy.

**97. William Louis Brent**<sup>50,348,907</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,908,909,910,911</sup> was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>912</sup> died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>50,348,908,913</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>908</sup>

General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.<sup>1432,1433</sup>
- Education: Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York.<sup>1433</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1434</sup> William L. Brent, son, 7, born July 1892, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1435</sup> William L. Brent, son, 17, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>723</sup> Teller, National Bank of Commerce, Residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Military Enlistment: United States Navy, 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>1436</sup> William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921 although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Residence: 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>1207</sup> c/o Forbes Manufacturing Company
- Residence: 1926, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1437</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1438</sup> William L. Brent, head, 37, born FL, Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., residence: 914 5th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1439</sup>
- Residence: 27 W. Knotty Pine, 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>913</sup>
- Death Cause: Cardiac Arrest, 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>913</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>24,1440</sup>
- Obituary: The Leader, 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1440</sup>
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>913</sup>

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,<sup>441,908,914</sup> daughter of **Thomas William Wall**<sup>908</sup> and **Mary Boyd**,<sup>908</sup> 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.<sup>908,915,916,917</sup> Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,<sup>908,1441,1442,1443</sup> died 17 Mar 1968<sup>1443,1444</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>908</sup>

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. whlsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.



William and Alice were divorced.  
Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky. <sup>1445</sup> Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas. <sup>1446</sup> Alice W. Brent, wife, 26, born KY, residence: 914 5th St.
- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky. <sup>1443</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

170 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent** <sup>441,908,1447</sup> was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana <sup>348,686,908,1448</sup> and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas <sup>1449</sup> at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas. <sup>1450</sup> Living at 914 5th St.
- Obituary: <sup>1451</sup> "Mollie was born on November 22, 1926, and passed away on Tuesday, January 28, 2014. Mollie was a resident of Beaumont, Texas."

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre** <sup>908</sup> 20 Nov 1948 in Orange, Orange, Texas. <sup>908</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 1960.

Mollie next married **John William Roos** <sup>908</sup> 23 Jul 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. <sup>908,1452</sup>

**98. Frances Louise Brent** <sup>50,348,918</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth* <sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham* <sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra* <sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin* <sup>2</sup>, *Francisco* <sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>348,919,920,921,922</sup> was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, <sup>923</sup> died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California <sup>50,924</sup> at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California. <sup>924</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: The Daily News, May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1453</sup>  
VITAL STATISTICS  
BIRTHS  
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1454</sup> Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1455</sup>
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1456</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>673</sup>
- Education: 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York. <sup>1457</sup> Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1458</sup> Frances L. Brent, dau, 15, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 1909-1913, Manhattan, New York, New York. <sup>1459</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua,, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1460</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>1461</sup> Frances B. Whitted, daughter in law, 23, father born FL, mother born NY
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1462</sup>
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>1463</sup>

- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>1464,1465</sup>
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>1466</sup>
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>1467</sup>
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>695</sup> Frances L. Fick, wife, 43, born FL, 2260 Manoa R.
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>1468</sup>
- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>849</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Plot #547, Grave 2
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.<sup>1469</sup>

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,<sup>925,926</sup> son of **Thomas Austin Whitted**<sup>1470,1471</sup> and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**,<sup>1472,1473</sup> 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>920,927,928,929</sup> James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>87,348,1474,1475,1476,1477</sup> died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida<sup>87,348,1478,1479,1480</sup> at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1474,1481</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>1482</sup>
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>1482</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>1483</sup>

General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>1484</sup> Albert Whitted, 7, born Feb 1893, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>1485</sup> Albert Whitted, 17, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>1486</sup> His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>1486</sup>
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>1487</sup> enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1488</sup> This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent. Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1489</sup> Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.<sup>1490</sup>
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.<sup>1486</sup>

- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.<sup>1491</sup> Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>1492</sup> J. Albert Whitted, son, 26, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL, aviator, airboat; residence: 656 1st St. North
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921.<sup>1493</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1494</sup>
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.<sup>1495</sup> Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1474</sup>
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923.<sup>1496</sup>
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida.<sup>1474,1497</sup> While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>24</sup>
- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.<sup>1497</sup> Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>1498</sup>
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396.<sup>1497</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 171** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>926,1499,1500,1501</sup> was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>926</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1502</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: Pensacola Gazette, 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1501</sup> p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1503</sup> living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>695</sup> Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**,<sup>1504</sup> son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**,<sup>1505</sup> 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>1506</sup> died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1428</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.<sup>1507</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>1508</sup> Charles E. Healy, son, 15,

born MN

- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>695</sup> Charles E. Healy, lodger, 26, born MN, Ensign, USNR
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1509</sup>

172 F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>1499,1510</sup> was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,1511,1512</sup> was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1512</sup> died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California<sup>1513</sup> at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1513</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1514</sup> Residence: 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>695</sup> Frances L. Fick, dau, 17, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1513</sup>

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde**<sup>1515</sup> and **Elena Hinajosa**, 8 Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.<sup>1511</sup> Arnold was born 26 Aug 1926 in Calexico, California,<sup>1511</sup> died 16 Oct 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1516</sup> at age 89, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1516</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1516</sup>

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,<sup>930</sup> son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillie Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>920,931,932</sup> Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,<sup>930,1517,1518</sup> died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>930,1519</sup> at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>930</sup>



General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily; As commanding officer of the *Santee* he was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Presidential Unit Citation for action against the Japanese. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay for the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.<sup>930</sup>
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.<sup>930</sup>
- Military Enlistment: Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy, 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>930</sup>
- Education: U.S. Naval Academy, 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>930</sup>
- Military: Designated Naval Aviator #3088, 23 Jun 1923.<sup>930</sup>
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1520</sup>
- Military Service: U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.<sup>1521</sup> Lt. H.F. Fick, Aviation, O Division, Spot plane.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1522</sup> living at 411 W. Brainard St., officer U.S. Navy

- Military Service: 1 Jun 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1523</sup> Lt. H.F. Fick, Executive Officer, Squadron VN2D8, living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Military Service: U.S.S. Saratoga, 1 Feb 1933.<sup>1524</sup> Lt. Harold F. Fick, Flight Officer/pilot
- Military Service: USS Lexington, 1 Jun 1935.<sup>1525</sup> Lieutenant H.F. Fick, VF2 Squadron, executive officer
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>695</sup> Harold F. Fick, head, 40, born MO, officer, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>1526</sup> The family moved out this home they were renting from Capt. Thos. P. Jeter, USN, about 11 Oct 1946
- Retirement: Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy, 1946.<sup>930</sup>
- Funeral Home: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.<sup>930</sup>
- Obituary: San Diego Union, 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>930</sup>
- Funeral Service: Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel, 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.<sup>930</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1527</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1527</sup>

**100. John George Shuttleworth II**<sup>948</sup> (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>949</sup> died 3 Oct 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>950,951,952</sup> at age 42, and was buried 5 Oct 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>953,954</sup> Another name for John was George.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1528</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, son, age 1, born FL.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>937</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, son, born Aug 1879, FL, age 20, parents born FL, occupation: dock clerk
- Occupation: 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>954</sup> Reed's Bakery
- Residence: 3 Oct 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>954</sup> 221 W. Chase St.
- Obituary: 4 Oct 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>954</sup> *Pensacola Gazette*, p.8. another short article, titled "Obituary," appeared the next day, 5 Oct 1921, p.2. This gave the funeral information
- Funeral Service: 5 Oct 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>954</sup> St Michael's Church
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1529</sup> Section 7, Lot 5, space 8

John married **Mildred Georgette Reed**, daughter of **Dixon Bailey Reed**<sup>1530</sup> and **Rosa Honaker**,<sup>1531</sup> 30 Apr 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>953,955</sup> Mildred was born 17 Nov 1877, died 29 Oct 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1531</sup> at age 62, and was buried 31 Oct 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>953,1531</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 29 Oct 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1531</sup> 503 N. Baylen St.
- Funeral Home: 31 Oct 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1531</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 31 Oct 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1531</sup> Christ Church
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1532</sup>
- Obituary: 31 Oct 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1531</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.5

Children from this marriage were:

173 M i. **John George Shuttleworth III** was born 15 Jan 1903 in New Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>953,1533,1534</sup> died 1 Sep 1991 in Alabama<sup>1533,1534</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1991 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.<sup>1534</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, McComb, Pike, Mississippi.<sup>1535</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, 27, married, b. LA, parents b. FL
- Census: 1940, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.<sup>1536</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, 37, head, b.

LA, salesman, last place of residence, LA  
• Cemetery: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.<sup>1534</sup> Plot: Garden of Ascension, Block 2

John married **Wilellen Lee**,<sup>1537</sup> daughter of **William L. Lee**<sup>1538</sup> and **Ellen**,<sup>1538</sup> 25 Nov 1927.<sup>953</sup> Wilellen was born 17 Nov 1906 in Alabama,<sup>1537,1538</sup> died 15 Feb 2001<sup>1537</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 2001 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.

General Notes: Family tree/data shows born in Columbia, FL. 1910, 1930 & 1940 censuses give birth place as Alabama.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Columbia, Houston, Alabama.<sup>1538</sup> Wilellen Lee, 3, dau, born AL, both parents born AL
- Census: 1930, McComb, Pike, Mississippi.<sup>1535</sup> Willelen S. Shuttleworth, 23, wife, b. Alabama, parents b. Alabama
- Census: 1940, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.<sup>1536</sup> Will Ellen Shuttleworth, 34, b. Alabama
- Cemetery: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.<sup>1537</sup> Plot: Garden of Ascension, Block 2

174 M ii. **Dixon Reed Shuttleworth** was born 3 Mar 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>953</sup> died 7 Apr 1946<sup>953,1539</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1946 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>953</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1540</sup> Section 7, lot 5, space 7

**101. David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr.** (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1881 in Florida,<sup>937,956</sup> died 11 Jul 1956 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada<sup>957</sup> at age 75, and was buried 16 Jul 1956 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>958</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>937</sup> David D. Shuttleworth, son, born May 1881, FL, age 19, parents born FL, occupation: dock clerk
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>959</sup> David D. Shuttleworth, head, 24, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1541</sup> D.D. Shuttleworth, Junior, 54, born FL, laborer
- Occupation:<sup>956</sup> Blacksmith's helper
- Cemetery: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>956</sup>

David married **Lottie Williams**<sup>959,960</sup> 28 Mar 1906 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama.<sup>961</sup> Lottie was born about 1883 in Alabama.<sup>959</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>959</sup> Lottie Shuttleworth, wife, 27, born AL. She, her husband David and their dau Estelle, age 3, are living with Julia Thomas

The child from this marriage was:

175 F i. **Estelle Mabel Shuttleworth**<sup>959,960</sup> was born 9 Jun 1906 in Florida,<sup>959,1542</sup> died 25 Apr 1979 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada<sup>1543</sup> at age 72, and was buried 30 Apr 1979 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1544</sup>

General Notes: Also known as Stella

Estelle married **Frank Nicolette**,<sup>960</sup> son of **Nick Nicolette**<sup>1545</sup> and **Carmela**,<sup>1545</sup> Frank was born 16 Nov 1888 in Italy,<sup>1546</sup> died 5 Sep 1977 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada<sup>960</sup> at age 88, and was buried 9 Sep 1977 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1547</sup>

**102. Mary Ellen "Ellie" Shuttleworth**<sup>937,962</sup> (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella*

*Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1886 in Florida,<sup>937,962,963,964</sup> died in Sep 1980 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania<sup>962,964</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1980 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>962</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>937</sup> Mary E. Shuttleworth, born March 1885, Florida, age 15, parents born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1548</sup> Ellie G. Caro, wife, 24, b. FL
- Census: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1549</sup> Ellie Caro, mother-in-law, 54, born FL, living with her dau & son-in-law, Grantland & Ernest Von Kluk and their son Ernest, age 8. Residence: 665 Ferne Blvd. Her last place of residence Apr 1, 1935: Coronado, CA
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>962</sup>

Mary married **Philip Anthony Caro**, son of **Benito Caro**<sup>966</sup> and **Jessie Rutherford**<sup>966</sup> 30 Jun 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>965,966</sup> Philip was born 29 Mar 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1550</sup> died 2 Feb 1951 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1550,1551</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Feb 1951 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1550,1552</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1548</sup> Philip Caro, head, 26, b. FL
- Occupation: U.S. Navy.
- Census: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1549</sup> Philip Caro, father-in-law, 56, born FL, living with his dau and son-in-law, Grantland and Ernest Von Kluk, at 665 Ferne Blvd.; place of residence Apr 1 1935: Coronado, CA
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1552,1553</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

176 F i. **Grantland Caro**<sup>1549</sup> was born about 1911 in Florida.<sup>1554</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1549</sup> Grantland Van Kluk, wife, 29, born FL; residence Apr 1, 1935: Long Beach, CA
- Residence: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1549</sup> 665 Ferne Blvd.

Grantland married **Ernest Von Kluk**.<sup>1549</sup> Ernest was born about 1901 in Pennsylvania.<sup>1549</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1549</sup> Ernest Von Kluk, head, 39, born PA, Naval Officer, U.S.N. Residence Apr 1, 1935: Long Beach, CA

**104. William Louis Shuttleworth III** (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>970,971</sup> died 27 Jul 1966 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>970,972</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1966 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>970,972</sup>

General Notes: In the 1910 census, there is a Mike L. Shuttleworth in the family with David D. Shuttleworth and some of his children. Mike is listed in the order in which William Louis Shuttleworth should be, but isn't. In the 1900 census he is listed as Louis. In WWI draft records he is William Louis Shuttleworth. For each of these entries his birth is about 1891-92. No record of him so far in the 1920 census, but he was in WWI and might have been overseas, traveling, etc. By 1930 he is married and living in Ohio with his wife and children. It is very possible that "Mike" is really William Louis. Maybe Mike was a nickname.

Family records cite William's death as 1967, but the burial information on Find A Grave gives the year as 1966.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>976</sup> Louis Shuttleworth, son, born Oct 1890, FL age 9
- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1555</sup> William L. Shuttleworth, head, 38, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1940, Plain Township, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1556</sup> William L. Shuttleworth, 49, born FL, manager of a

surety bond dept.

- Cemetery: West Lawn Cemetery, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>972</sup> Row 9, Section 29, East side

William married **Marie Figley**, daughter of **John Elmer Figley** and **Isabelle Kane**, in 1921 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>970</sup> Marie was born 4 May 1894 in Canton, Stark, Ohio,<sup>970,1557</sup> died 30 Nov 1983 in Stark County, Ohio<sup>1557,1558,1559</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1983 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1560</sup>

General Notes: The Social Security Death Index gives Marie's date of birth as 11 May 1893

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1555</sup> Marie Shuttleworth, wife, 37, born Ohio
- Census: 1940, Plain Township, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1556</sup> Marie F. Shuttleworth, wife, 47, born Ohio
- Cemetery: West Lawn Cemetery, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1560</sup> Marie Figley Shuttleworth, Row 9, section 29, East side

Children from this marriage were:

- 177 F i. **Ann Brent Shuttleworth** was born 27 Nov 1922 in Canton, Stark, Ohio,<sup>970,1561</sup> died 8 Jan 2019 in Henrico, Henrico, Virginia<sup>1561</sup> at age 96, and was buried in Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1561</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1555</sup> Ann Shuttleworth, dau 6, born Ohio
- Obituary:<sup>1561</sup> CLARK, Ann Shuttleworth, passed peacefully from this life on January 8, 2019, at the age of 96. Ann was the beloved wife of Dr. Frederick A. Clark Jr. for 70 years until his death in 2018. A longtime resident of Richmond and Henrico County, she was born and raised in North Canton, Ohio, where she was a high school beauty queen and a member of the Canton Junior League. She attended Cranbrook Academy of Art in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, before receiving her Bachelor of Fine Arts degree with a minor in philosophy in 1946 from Butler University in Indianapolis, where she was homecoming queen and a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. Ann enjoyed life with her Navy Physician husband during duty tours in San Diego, Calif., the Marshall Islands, Portsmouth, Va., Chapel Hill, N.C., and Yokohama, Japan. After the Navy years, the family moved to Richmond in 1956 where she continued her art activities well into her 80s. A talented artist, Ann was a volunteer scenery painter for the Children's Theater of Richmond. Her lifelong interest in the arts, particularly in decorative painting and in historic building and antique restoration, is evident in her self-expressed mission to "restore everything that should or could be restored." For many years, Ann was active in the local arts and antiques community, becoming known for her signature painted furniture pieces. Until her declining years, she was an adventurous world traveler and a reader in many subjects, especially history, politics and mysteries. Throughout her life, Ann was an avid opera fan, a lover of old movies, jigsaw puzzles and being with family and friends. She was an active supporter of Virginia arts, music and historical organizations, and had a passion for animal protection causes that included caring for a family of rescued pets. A devoted and admiring daughter, sister, wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Ann leaves her three daughters, Lesley Clark (Leonardo Santos), Abby Clark and Cathy Clark; her grandchildren, Joaquin Santos (Teresa), Leonor Santos (Fernando Liano) and Eleanor Butler; and her great-grandchildren, Daniel, Nora and Joseph. Her sister, Nancy Groft; sister-in-law, Martha Clark Wolfe; fondly remembered nieces and nephews on both sides of the family and their families also survive her. Ann was preceded in death by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William L. Shuttleworth Sr.; and by her brother, William L. Shuttleworth Jr. Ann was a loyal and longtime member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church and of its seniors group, taking special pleasure in volunteering to 'deadhead' the spring gardens. Private interment in the St. Mary's Memorial Garden will be held later in the spring. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Alzheimer's Association, the Richmond Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals or the St. Mary's Endowment Fund.
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1561</sup> St. Mary's Memorial Garden

Ann married **Dr Frederick A. Clark Jr.**<sup>1562</sup> 5 Jul 1947.<sup>970</sup> Dr was born 29 Oct 1924 in Richmond, Virginia,<sup>970,1562</sup> died 1 Feb 2018 in Henrico, Henrico, Virginia<sup>1562</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1562</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Saint Mary's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1562</sup> St. Mary's Memorial Garden
- Obituary: [https://www.bennettfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/print?o\\_id=4605355](https://www.bennettfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/print?o_id=4605355)

- 178 M ii. **William Louis Shuttleworth IV** was born 4 Aug 1925 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>1563,1564</sup> and died 22 Dec 2013 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>1564</sup> at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Canton, Stark, Ohio.
- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1555</sup> William L. Shuttleworth Jr., son, 4, born Ohio
- Obituary:<sup>1564</sup> William Louis Shuttleworth, age 88, of Canton, passed away peacefully on Sunday, Dec. 22, 2013. He was born in Canton, Ohio on Aug. 4, 1925 to the late William L. and Marie (Figley) Shuttleworth. A proud Marine, he was stationed in Okinawa during World War II. He practiced law for over 50 years in Canton, Ohio. Survivors include his wife of 52 years, Miriam Shuttleworth; daughter Susan Shuttleworth, son-in-law Michael Corcoran and granddaughters Charlotte and Emma Corcoran of Bethesda, Maryland; sisters Ann (Frederick) Clark of Virginia and Nancy (George) Groft of Connecticut; nieces; and cousins.  
Private Services.  
*Published in The Repository on Dec. 29, 2013*

William married **Mariam Agnes Dice**, daughter of **Raymond Dice** and **Lenora Hunter**, 26 Aug 1961 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1563</sup> Mariam was born 11 Jan 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.<sup>1563</sup>

- 179 F iii. **Nancy Kane Shuttleworth** was born 4 May 1927 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>970</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1555</sup> Nancy Shuttleworth, dau, 2, born Ohio

Nancy married **George Groft** in 1950.<sup>970</sup> George was born in Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>970</sup>

**110. Frances Mary "Fannie" Renshaw**<sup>1006,1007</sup> (*Frank Gale Renshaw*<sup>5</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1002,1006,1008</sup> and died 24 Jan 1984 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1008,1009</sup> at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1006</sup> Fannie Renshaw, 12, born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>995</sup> Fannie N. Renshaw, 20, born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1011</sup> Frances M. Maguire, 39, born FL

Frances married **Daniel Francis Maguire**<sup>1007,1010,1011</sup> 16 Feb 1916 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>1007</sup> Daniel was born 21 Oct 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.<sup>1011,1565</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Alexandria, Virginia.<sup>1566</sup> Danl F. Maguire, 27, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born Canada; living at the Fort Meyer Military Reservation in Alexandria
- Military Service:<sup>1567</sup> Army Major, World War I, wounded in France in June 1918
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1011</sup> Daniel F. Maguire, 47, head, born MA, father born MA, mother born New Brunswick,
- Occupation: 1942, Newton Center, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1565</sup> Employed by the U.S. Public Health Service

Children from this marriage were:

- 180 F i. **Frances R. Maguire**<sup>1011</sup> was born circa 1918 in Florida.<sup>1011</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1011</sup> Frances R. Maguire, 12, dau, born FL, father born Mass., mother born FL

- 181 F ii. **Mary Renshaw Maguire**<sup>1011</sup> was born 17 May 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1011,1568,1569</sup> died 11 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1570</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts.<sup>1571</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1569</sup> B.A., cum laude, and Master's in Fine Arts, Radcliffe College,
- Cemetery: Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**121. Cynthia Anne Brosnahan**<sup>1062,1063</sup> (*George Othman Brosnahan*<sup>5</sup>, *George Othman Brosnahan*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>178,1062</sup> and died 26 Nov 1987<sup>1062</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>426</sup> Cynthia Brosnahan, dau, 9/12 yr, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL, living at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1920.<sup>1572</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Cynthia Anne Brosnahan Richardson, January 18, 1910 - November 26, 1987, 1987.<sup>1062</sup>

Cynthia married **Norval Ralph Richardson** 30 Nov 1933 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.<sup>178,1064</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 182 M i. **William Ralph Richardson**<sup>1573</sup> was born in 1941.
- 183 M ii. **George Patton Richardson**<sup>1574</sup> was born in 1948<sup>1575</sup> and died in 1972<sup>1575</sup> at age 24.
- 184 F iii. **Cynthia Anne Richardson**<sup>1576</sup> was born in 1952.<sup>1575</sup>

Cynthia married **Michael Anders Testman**<sup>1577</sup> 17 Aug 1973 in Forest Falls, San Bernardino, California.<sup>1577</sup>

- 185 F iv. **Teresa Eden Richardson**.<sup>1578</sup>

**135. Frances Mary "Fannie" Renshaw**<sup>1006,1007</sup> (*Fannie Rector Steen*<sup>5</sup>, *Georgia Antoinette Morrison*<sup>4</sup>, *Irene Marie Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1002,1006,1008</sup> and died 24 Jan 1984 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1008,1009</sup> at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1006</sup> Fannie Renshaw, 12, born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>995</sup> Fannie N. Renshaw, 20, born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1011</sup> Frances M. Maguire, 39, born FL

Frances married **Daniel Francis Maguire**<sup>1007,1010,1011</sup> 16 Feb 1916 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>1007</sup> Daniel was born 21 Oct 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.<sup>1011,1565</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Alexandria, Virginia.<sup>1566</sup> Danl F. Maguire, 27, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born Canada; living at the Fort Meyer Military Reservation in Alexandria
- Military Service:<sup>1567</sup> Army Major, World War I, wounded in France in June 1918
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1011</sup> Daniel F. Maguire, 47, head, born MA, father born MA, mother born New Brunswick,
- Occupation: 1942, Newton Center, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1565</sup> Employed by the U.S. Public Health Service

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 F i. **Frances R. Maguire**<sup>1011</sup> was born circa 1918 in Florida.<sup>1011</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1011</sup> Frances R. Maguire, 12, dau, born FL, father born Mass., mother born FL

187 F ii. **Mary Renshaw Maguire**<sup>1011</sup> was born 17 May 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1011,1568,1569</sup> died 11 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1570</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts.<sup>1571</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1569</sup> B.A., cum laude, and Master's in Fine Arts, Radcliffe College,
- Cemetery: Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**141. Addie Laura Sierra**<sup>1102</sup> (*Robert Leonard Sierra*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph E. Sierra*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1102,1105</sup> died 30 Dec 1977 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1105</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1099</sup> Addie Sierra, dau, 5, born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1102</sup> Addie Laura Sierra, 24, niece, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1101</sup> Addie Paulson, wife, 28, born FL, living at 1800 E. Gadsden along with Laura and Peter Rollo, relatives of Addie's mother.
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1105</sup> Section 5

Addie married **Vernon Harvey Hardee**.<sup>1106</sup> Vernon was born 14 Feb 1919 in Alabama,<sup>1106</sup> died 19 Jan 1991 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1106</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1106</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1106</sup> Section 5

Addie next married **P. S. Paulson**.<sup>1101</sup> P. was born about 1904 in Wisconsin.<sup>1101</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

188 F i. **Barbara Paulson** was born about 1934 in Florida.<sup>1101</sup>

**144. Shirley C. Sierra**<sup>1102,1107</sup> (*Robert Leonard Sierra*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph E. Sierra*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph Sierra*<sup>3</sup>, *Francesca Dauphin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francisco*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1911 in Florida,<sup>1102,1107</sup> died 27 Jun 2009<sup>1107</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1107</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1102</sup> Shirley C. Sierra, 17, niece, born FL
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1107</sup>

Shirley married **Charles H. Srofe**.<sup>1108</sup> Charles was born 17 Oct 1911,<sup>1579</sup> died 15 Oct 1971 in Miami, Dade, Florida<sup>1108</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1108</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 17 Oct 1971, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1108</sup> Page 18
- Cemetery: Bayview Park Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1108,1579</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

189 F i. **Gloria**.

## Source Citations

1. Richardson, Cynthia Brosnahan, research papers, copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia's daughter, Anne Richardson, May 2007.
2. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102: Francisco Dauphin, widower, 91, born France.
3. Louisiana Colonial Documents Digitization Project, Louisiana Historical Center, <http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/> Digitized documents of the French Superior Council and the Spanish Judiciary, New Orleans, Province of Louisiana, <http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/document/13958> November 7 1770, Spanish Judiciary document regarding the sale of property by Elisabeta Pigeol with her husband, Francisco Dauphin, representing her. His dit name is given as Dorado.
4. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.34.
5. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102.
6. Richardson, Cynthia Brosnahan, research papers, copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia's daughter, Anne Richardson, May 2007, Name on hand-drawn chart is Ysabel Nichol (Pichol).
7. Louisiana Colonial Documents Digitization Project, Louisiana Historical Center, <http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/> Digitized documents of the French Superior Council and the Spanish Judiciary, New Orleans, Province of Louisiana, Court case, 27 Jun 1767, Doc. #80766, regarding Elizabeth Pugeau, widow of Jacques Lantiche/Langtiche, her current husband Pierre Lafond, former tutor to Elizabeth and Jacques' children, & Sieur Armond, current tutor.
8. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.34: Ysabel Pichol, 60, wife of Francisco Dauphin.
9. Louisiana Colonial Documents Digitization Project, Louisiana Historical Center, <http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/> Digitized documents of the French Superior Council and the Spanish Judiciary, New Orleans, Province of Louisiana, <http://www.lacolonialdocs.org/document/13958> November 7 1770, Spanish Judiciary document regarding the sale of property by Elisabeta Pigeol.
10. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, In the 1820 census of Pensacola, Francisco is a widower.
11. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, The Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820 (Pensacola: Perdido Bay Press, 1980;), p.34. she is 15 in 1784.
12. Notice of death: Santiago Dauphin, d.1845, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 8 February 1845, p.3.
13. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, The Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820 (Pensacola: Perdido Bay Press, 1980;), p.34, 102.
14. Notice of death: Santiago Dauphin, d.1845, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 8 February 1845, p.3, Obituary states that he is about 80 years of age; this would put his birth around 1765.
15. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.193.
16. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.20.
17. Notice of Administration of Estate of Santiago Dauphin, 1845 (Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 19 April 1845, p.3;), Joseph Sierra was probably his nephew, son of his sister Francesca.
18. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, The Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820 (Pensacola: Perdido Bay Press, 1980;), p.34. he is 10 in 1784.
19. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Mrs. Frances Sierra.
20. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102. listed as [Da. Francisca] Dauphin his [Eugenio's] wife.
21. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082>

## Source Citations

#page/spine/mode/2up, p.43. Date estimated from tombstone inscription "aged 56 years".

22. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.34, 102. Francesca is 8 in the 1784 census; she is 45 in the 1820 census, born in Pensacola.

23. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43.

24. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.

25. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Gives first and last name.

26. Record of baptism: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 1760, Certificado de Partida de Bautismo for Eugenio Antonio Sierra, Parish Church: Nuestra Senora de La Asuncion, city of Valero, Diocesis of Salamanca, Province of Salamanca, Spain. Book 3, Folio 47 Vlt., no. 14. Copy of certificate and translation provided by descendant Viola Upchurch in 2014.

27. Relinquishment of Dower Rights by Francesca Dauphin, 20 July 1830, recorded in Book B [court records?], p.277. Found in Box 6, folder 5 of the Brosnaham ms. [where?] and sent to the author by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson.

28. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 9 July 1847, Pensacola, Escambia County. Original will was in Will Book 2 p.104; translation from FHL MF 941009, Will Books 1832-1870, p.148-150. father named in will: Don Manuel Sierra.

29. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 9 July 1847, Pensacola, Escambia County. Original will was in Will Book 2 p.104; translation from FHL MF 941009, Will Books 1832-1870, p.148-150. Mother named in will: Dona Teresa Perez.

30. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Date estimated from tombstone inscription "aged 99 years,."

31. Notice of Death: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, d.1849, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 17 March 1849, p.3, Article says he was 99 years and four months, putting his birth in 1749.

32. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 9 July 1847, Pensacola, Escambia County. Original will was in Will Book 2 p.104; translation from FHL MF 941009, Will Books 1832-1870, p.148-150. He states in his will that he is 87 years less 5 months and 6 days, putting his birth on 3 Feb 1760.

33. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p. 43.

34. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnaham (copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson;), Papers sent to me by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson.

35. Notice of Death: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, d.1849, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 17 March 1849, p.3, "DIED--in this city on the 12th inst. Dr. E.A. SIERRA, aged 99 years and four months."

36. Gianelloni, Elizabeth Becker, Notarial Acts of Estevan De Quinones, 1785-1786, c.1966. Louisiana Ancestry Series, Book 2, pp.61-65 (from Notarial Book IV, 493).

37. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.19.

38. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 9 July 1847, Pensacola, Escambia County. Original will was in Will Book 2 p.104; translation from FHL MF 941009, Will Books 1832-1870, p.148-150.

39. Notice of Death: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, d.1849, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 17 March 1849, p.3.

40. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, Household ID, 50.

41. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, 1820 Census, Eulalia, 22, single, born Pensacola. p.102.

## Source Citations

42. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Eulalie Sierra and Joseph Cadole [sic], 19 Sep 1829, Escambia Co., FL.
43. Marriage certificate: Sierra and Cadole, 1829, Eulalie Sierra and Joseph Cadole, 19 Sept 1829, Pensacola, Escambia Co, FL. Marriage Book A, p.46, FHL MF 941001, Married by the Mayor, John Jerrison.
44. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. gives date of birth as March 6, 1799 and place as St. Marks, FL.
45. Obituary: Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4, "born at St. Marks, Wakulla county, Fla, in March 1799, died in this city last night at 9 o'clock." This info from her death notice on 14 May 1889 in the Daily News.
46. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Age in census is 81, born Florida.
47. Echo, vol. 1, #2, Spring, 1980. Pensacola Hist. Society, pp. 8-10. Gives biographical information on Isabella.
48. Brosnaham records taken from the Bible of Dr. G.O. Brosnaham, Brosnaham records taken from the Bible of Dr. G.O. Brosnaham. From Cynthia Richardson.
49. Obituary: Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4, "Mrs. Isabella Brosnaham, whose death night before last was briefly reported in these columns yesterday morning, was ninety years and two months of age. Her death is attributed to old age in connection with slight heart troubles..."
50. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
51. Obituary: Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4.
52. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, Book A, p.36. 30 December 1828, marriage record for John Brosnaham and Isabella Eugenia Sierra. They were married by James Coleman, former pastor of the Catholic Church of Pensacola. Document does not say where they were married, but probably Pensacola rather than St. Marks which would have been in Leon County in 1828.
53. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #51638489, created by T.V.F.T.H.
54. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Escambia County, Pensacola. FHL MF 941001, Marriage Records, 1822-1870, vols. A-F. Pitcairn Morrison and Irene Sierra, 18 Dec 1823, vol. A, 1822-1842, p.1.
55. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 941001, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage records, 1822-1870, vols. A-F. Pitcairn Morrison & Irene Sierra, 18 Dec 1823, vol. A, 1822-1842, p.10.
56. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, Household 75.
57. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102. Name is Jose Sierra, age 16.
58. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.18. Aged 65 years.
59. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102. name is Jose Sierra, age 16.
60. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.18. (Source gives date of death only).
61. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.18.
62. Marriage certificate: Sierra and Mulligan, 1826, FHL MF 941001, Escambia Co., Florida Marriages, 1822-1842, Vol. A, p.28.

## Source Citations

63. Marriage Certificate: Joseph Sierra and Joacquina De La Rua, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book A, p.48, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941001, This is the way her name appears to be spelled on the certificate.
64. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #93456720, created by Barbara Munson.
65. Marriage Certificate: Joseph Sierra and Joacquina De La Rua, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book A, p.48, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941001, Image 27.
66. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #18096183, created by C.
67. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.41. Aged 35 years. (1816 date of birth estimated from 1820 Pensacola census).
68. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102. Listed as Esteban. Age 4.
69. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Source gives date only.
70. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Stephen Sierra, age 34, born Fla., clerk. Stephen is Isabella Brosnaham's brother.
71. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.16, household 116.
72. Website: FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FHL MF 1290250: Marriage records (Butler County, Alabama), 1853-1929. Thomas Gorman and Josephine Cadolf, 28 Oct 1865, Butler Co., Alabama.
73. West Florida Footprints, Journal of the West Florida Genealogical Society, Pensacola, Florida. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flwfgs/footprints.htm>, No. 15, 1994, "Government in Exile", by Judy Taylor. [Extracted from article in Quarterly Publication of Butler County (AL) Historical Society, Vol. 27. No.2. April 1991]. p.10: Most of those married here were Roman Catholics and there was no Catholic church In Greenville at the time. John B. Baaser, Catholic priest, came from Mobile to perform the marriage ceremonies for the following couples; ... Thomas Gorma [sic] and Miss Josephine Cadolf, October 28, 1865.
74. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, household #50.
75. Website: Confederate Newspaper Project, [http://www.csanewspapers.com/States/Florida/Escambia/1861\\_0703\\_CalvinSayre.php](http://www.csanewspapers.com/States/Florida/Escambia/1861_0703_CalvinSayre.php). Mobile. Register, 3 July 1861, p.2: *MISS ANGELIQUE M. CADOLF, a young and beautiful maiden, a native of Pensacola, and distinguished for her piety and learning, died this morning.*
76. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.123. Listed as 1 female age 20-30.
77. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p. 7. Listed in census as 1 female 40-50.
78. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Isabella, age 50, born Fla.
79. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Isabel Brosnaham, 60, value real estate \$3000, born Florida.
80. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Isabella, age 71, keeping house, born FL.
81. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Name is Isabelle Brosnaham, but last name is nearly illegible, age 81, born Florida.
82. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880.
83. Will of Isabella E. Brosnaham (Transcription of will in "The Echo" (Journal of the Pensacola Historical Society), vol. 1, #2, Spring 1980;), p.8-10.
84. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will Book 4, pp.236-37. FHL MF 941011, item 1, Will Book 4, 1871-1897.

## Source Citations

85. Notice of death: Isabella Sierra Brosnaham, 1889, The Daily News, 15 May 1889, p.4.
86. Obituary: Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4, A brief notice of death also appeared in The Daily News, 14 May 1889, p.4.
87. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>.
88. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Source gives date and place.
89. Inscriptions of the Gravestones of the Catskill Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York, Cohen, Minnie, comp. & ed., 1931. FHL Microfilm 17560, Vol. II, p.70.
90. Pensacola News Journal, 22 Jan. 1933, Obituary and biographical information on John Brosnaham.
91. Weiss, Georg Michael, Public Church & Baptism--Book of the Reformed Low Dutch Congregation of Katskill and Kochshakie in the Co. of Albany of the Province of New York (Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill, 1919. FHL 974.737 K2g), p.45. John, christening 28 June 1791; parents Andrew and Pegge Bruschenham.
92. Christening Record: John Brosnaham, Computer Printout, births or christenings, 1732-1800 Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, Greene Co., New York; Genealogical Society of The Church Of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., 1977. FHL MF 1002777, #7, p.22. John Brushchenham, christened 28 June 1791. Parents Andrew Brushchenham and Pegge.
93. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, Dwelling #31. Age is 69, born in Algiers - there is no record of a town of Algiers. Everything else says he was born in Catskill. Name is John Brosnahan.
94. Greene County, New York, Catskill, Reformed Dutch Church, 1732-1833 [and three other churches], transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and edited by their archivist, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919-1921 ; copied, typed and indexed by Mrs. Jean D. Worden, p. 45: 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, Witness: none.
95. Pensacola News Journal, 22 Jan. 1933, Obituary and biographical information on John Brosnaham. The article says he died on Sunday, 11th inst. There was only one month in 1871 where the 11th fell on a Sunday and that was in June.
96. Computer Printout of Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, Greene [Co.], New York, (1732 1800), Births or Christenings, A thru Z (Extracted for the Controlled Extraction Program and published by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saint, Inc., 1977. FHL MF 1002777;), p.22. Brushenham, Brushchenham, Chr 28 June 1791, John, [parents:] Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge.
97. Greene County, New York, Catskill, Reformed Dutch Church, 1732-1833 [and three other churches], transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and edited by their archivist, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919-1921 ; copied, typed and indexed by Mrs. Jean D. Worden, p. 45. 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, Witness: none.
98. Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill in the town of Catskill, Greene County, N. Y (edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh, transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; FHL MF 533479 Items 1-2;), baptisms 1732-1833, p.45. 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, no witnesses.
99. Pinckney, James D, Reminiscences of Catskill, Local Sketches (Microreproduction of original published: Catskill, [N.Y.] : J.B. Hall, "Recorder and Democrat" Office, 1868. On spine: Sketches of Catskill. FHL microfiche 6071308;), p.75.
100. 1800 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill (FHL MF 193710;), p.11/1063. Listed in census as 1 male under 10.
101. 1810 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill (Series: M252 Roll: 27 Page: 106, Accessed via Ancestry.com, 31 January 2008;), p.182. Listed in census as 1 of 2 males 16-26.
102. The Committee on General Catalogue, comp, Columbia University Alumni Register, 1754-1931 (Columbia University Press, New York, 1932;), p.105. John Brosnaham entered 1811 Physicians & Surgeons.
103. List of the Anatomical Class 1811-12 (Archives, Columbia University, New York, New York;), John Brosnaham listed.
104. Students in the Respective Classes of the College of Physicans and Surgeons who attended during the Session

## Source Citations

of 1811 & 12 (Archives, Columbia University, New York, New York;), John Brosnaham, New York, is listed.

105. Letter from Bob Vietrogoski, Columbia University, Health Sciences Division, to Anne Field, 10 September 1998, According to the Archivist/Records Manager at the Augustus C. Long Health Sciences Library, Columbia University, Bob Vietrogoski, John Brosnaham entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1811, but his name does not appear on the list of graduates. Included with the letter are two lists of students during 1811-12, plus a copy of the Columbia University Alumni Register 1754-1931 which lists him entering in 1811 and noted that he is deceased.

106. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnaham (copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson;), Document signed by John Brosnaham on 3 September 1814.

107. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnaham (copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson;), Among the records is a document giving power of attorney to Andrew Brosnaham by his son John while he serves aboard the privateer General Armstrong. Document signed 3 September 1814.

108. "Battle of Fayal" [Letter defending Capt. Reid], 1845 (Spirit of the Times; A Chronicle of the Turf, Agriculture, Field Sports, Literature and the Stage (1835-1861). New York: May 10, 1845. Vol. 15, Iss. 11; pg. 125; Proquest: American Periodical Series Online;), In his letter, Dr. Brosnaham certifies that he was the surgeon on the "Gen. Armstrong," that they left New York on 9 Sept 1814 are arrived in the port of Fayal [Faial] on 26 Sept 1814.

109. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.122. Dr. Juan Bronnaham [Brosnaham], age 35, place of birth: England, Medical doctor, enumerated with wife and daughter and one other female (servant?).

110. Notes of Virginia Brosnaham with additional notes from Arthur E. Forster (Notes include family group sheets and other family information. Received from Pensacola Historical Society. This Virginia is probably Virginia Trotter, 1902-1982, who married John A. Brosnaham, 1900-1974, son of Dr. John A. Brosnaham and his second wife Sallie Moseley.), This will, which was never probated and which was superceded by another will made 7 December 1870, mentions his wife Maria Josefa and three daughters, Margarita Silvestre, Clotilde Santiage, and Angelina Petrona. Her notes notes indicate a certified copy of will from Will Book #4 at pages No. let Seq.

111. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.123. Juan Brosnaham, age 30-40, 2 females and 5 slaves.

112. U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Land Patent Certificate, copy of certificate issued 11/15/04 by the Bureau of Land Mgmt., Eastern States, Springfield, VA. Issued to John Brosnaham, Certificate #75 of the Register of the Land Office at Tallahassee, Florida. This is based on an act to confirm land claims and titles, so the land was presumably already owned by John Brosnaham before Florida became part of the United States. Certificate is signed by Andrew Jackson.

113. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.7, #5, West of Escambia River and Bay of Pensacola. Listed as John Brosnaham or Brosnaham, age between 50-60.

114. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as John Brosnaham, age 59, M.D., b. New York, value of real estate \$25,000.

115. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31.

116. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, copy of a page from a book or article, unsourced.

117. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. age 79, physician, value of real estate \$69,000, value of personal property \$10,000, born NY, father and mother foreign born.

118. Will of John Brosnaham, 1870, Will written, signed and witnessed 7 December 1870, and certified as correct by Henry Bellinger, County judge, 16 December 1909. Copy sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson. Will Book #4, p. 1-3. Escambia Co., FL, This is the 2d will written by John Brosnaham. The first one, which was never probated, was written in 1823.

119. Will & Probate: John Brosnaham, 1870-1871, Will book 4, pp.1-3, FHL MF 941008: Escambia Co., Florida, Probate Records, Wills 1871-1897, images 17-19.

120. Notice of death: John Brosnaham, M.D., 1871, Medical and Surgical Reporter (1858-1898). Philadelphia, PA; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database), 8 July 1871, vol. 25, issue 2, p.46.

121. Newspaper clipping reprinting the obituary of John Brosnaham Sr., d.1871 ("Aged Clipping Announcing of Death of John Brosnaham Is Found in 107-Year-Old Bible," Sunday Jan. 22, 1933 article in either the Pensacola Journal or the Pensacola Herald. Obituary originally from the 1871 "Pensacola Commercial."); "Died, in the city, on Sunday morning, 11th inst., JOHN BROSNAHAM, M.D., aged 80 years..." Clipping sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson.

122. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries.

## Source Citations

123. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Florida I. Renshaw.
124. Obituary: Florida Brosnaham, Pensacola Gazette, 29 Nov 1851.
125. Brian R. Rucker, comp, Index to deaths and Marriages in Pensacola Newspapers, 1821-1865 (Milton, Fla., Patagonia Press, 1990:), p.3.
126. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.123. Listed in census as 1 female under 5.
127. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712:), p.7. Listed in census as 1 female 10-15.
128. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Florida Renshaw, 21, born Fla., living in father's household with her husband.
129. Marriage Certificate: Florida E. Brosnaham and Francis B. Renshaw, 1848 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book B, p.33, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941001:), Marriage was performed by J.M. Porter.
130. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Son Frank G. and daughters Georgia and Florence are listed in the census with their father born in PA.
131. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Info in census for daughter Isabella E. [Renshaw] Grant lists place of birth of father as Philadelphia.
132. "The Navy. Promotions and Appointments, 1841 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:Sep 18, 1841. Vol. 11, Iss. 3, p. 37-38;).
133. 1850 U.S. Census. California, Sacramento County, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Francis B. Renshaw, 34, born Penn., USN; living in father-in-law's household.
134. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, page 3, Household #18.
135. Cemetery visit by author, 21 May 2007.
136. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3.
137. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.40. (Date of birth only).
138. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, "born in Pensacola August 31st, 1830, and was the oldest son of Dr. John Brosnaham and his wife, Isabella."
139. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Age in census is 29, born Florida.
140. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, John Andrew Brosnahans, 9 Jan 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, age 74, married, born Pensacola, father born Spain, mother born FL, buried 9 Jan 1905, St. Michael.
141. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.40. (Source gives date only).
142. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, " At eight o'clock this morning [9 January 1905], Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham entered into rest, after an illness of nearly one year."
143. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of John A. Brosnaham, 1905, Escambia, FL.
144. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, cert. #502. John Andrew Brosnaham, 74, born Pensacola. Died 9 Jan 1905, buried St. Michael's. The informant was F.G. Renshaw and most of the info is "Don't Know."
145. Escambia County, Florida, Will Books, 1832-1921, Vol. 2-3, 1884-1921, FHL MF 941010, image 168 and following; pp.262-268. On p. 267 is noted the proof of death of John Andrew Brosnaham on 9 Jan 1905 in Pensacola.
146. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082>

## Source Citations

#page/spine/mode/2up, p.40.

147. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, Pallbearers included F.C. Brent and David Dobbs Shuttleworth.

148. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 18095835.

149. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Ellen, age 21.

150. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, Book C, p. 21. Gives date of marriage as 23 December.

151. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Obituary gives date of marriage as December 24, 1856.

152. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, Sallie was "of Richmond, Virginia."

153. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 2048498, p.99. John A. Brosnaham, 66, widowed, born 1830, FL, and Sallie W. Moseley, 31, born 1865, Richmond, VA, married 30 Sept 1896, Richmond, VA. Groom's parents: John and Isabella Brosnaham; bride's parents: Daniel W. and Mary S. Moseley.

154. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #123502604.

155. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnaham.

156. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377.

157. Marriage Certificate of Captain William L. Shuttleworth and Amanda Brosnaham, Marriage Book C, p.24, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida.

158. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001.

159. Obituary: Georgianna Brosnaham Renshaw Kirk, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Wednesday Morning, 7 September, 1910, p.2, Gives year of birth as 1834.

160. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born Pensacola, March 1834, age 66.

161. Obituary: Georgianna Brosnaham Renshaw Kirk, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Wednesday Morning, 7 September, 1910, p.2, "died suddenly at 11:30 o'clock last night at the family residence..., the cause of her death being heart trouble."

162. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, Book C, p.163, FHL MF 850397 or 941001.

163. Gravestone inscription for William Kirk, d.1909 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;).

164. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, William Kirk & Georgianna E. Rinshaw [sic], 26 Mar 1874, Escambia, FL. Extracted from FHL MF 941002.

165. Marriage certificate and license: Georgianna Brosnaham Renshaw & William Kirk, 1874, 26 March, Escambia Co., FL. Vol. I (eye), p.38, FHL MF 941002. William Kirk & Mrs. Georgiana E. Renshaw, nee Brosnaham. License 25 March. Married by J. Bergrath, Pastor, Pensacola.

166. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94.

167. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnaham (copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson;), Obituary says he was "born in Pensacola in 1935."

168. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082>

## Source Citations

#page/spine/mode/2up, p.94. Gives year of birth only [but tombstone shows year of birth as 1835].

169. Obituary: Dr. George O. Brosnaham---"Dr. Brosnaham, One of Oldest Natives, Dies," Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 18 January 1933.

170. Tombstone [photograph] of George Othman Brosnaham, d.1933 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;).

171. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94. Gives year of death only--1933, not month and day.

172. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnaham (copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson;).

173. "Aged Clipping Announcing of Death of John Brosnaham is Found in 107-Year-Old Bible" (Pensacola, Florida, newspaper, Jan. 22, 1933;), George O. Brosnaham, grandson of John Brosnaham, is quoted in the article as saying "On the day of Dad's [Dr. George O. Brosnaham, Sr.] death, January 17, 1933, Mrs. W. B. Ferriss got out an old Bible that had come down to her, in which was found the following notice of Dr. John Brosnaham's death."

174. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George O. Brosnaham, 1933, Escambia FL.

175. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, George O. Brosnaham, 17 Jan 1933, 97 yrs, 1 mo., father: John Brosnaham, mother: Isabel Sykes [sic].

176. Death certificate: George O. Brosnaham, 1933, FHL MF 2135538, Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #706, George O. Brosnaham, of East Pensacola Heights, 97, died 17 Jan 1933 in East Pensacola. Widowed, retired, doctor of medicine for 60 years. Born Pensacola. Parents: John Brosnaham, b. Catskill, NY, & Isabell Sierra, b. St. Marks, FL. Burial: St. Michael's.

177. Letter from Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson to Anne Healy Field.

178. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, Copies of pages from a Brosnaham Bible - appears to be the Bible of George O. Brosnaham and Cynthia Gingles.

179. Lowndes County, Alabama, Marriage Records, 1830-1936, Microfilm of original records at the Lowndes County courthouse, Hayneville, Alabama, FHL MF 1293893: v. 3(p. 439-end), image 139, p.641: George O., Brosnaham and Cynthia M. Gingles, 5 July 1865, marriage performed by James M. Graham, Judge of Probate.

180. 1850 U.S. Census. Texas, Medina County, Fort Lincoln, p.399.

181. 1870 U.S. Census. Missouri, Carondelet City, St. Louis County, p.157, family #1165.

182. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Sheet 151B, p.26, E.D. 158, household #206.

183. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152.

184. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, p.148.

185. Morrison Little Family Papers, 1837-1887, Missouri History Museum Archives, St. Louis, Missouri, A3010. Donated by Mary R. Maguire.

186. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18428, maintained by Find A Grave.

187. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152.

188. 1850 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., ward 3, house #661, p.665 or 333. Name in census is Frances M. Rector.

189. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #47363487, created by T.V.F.T.H.

190. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Dist. 155, sheet 44A.

191. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #47363499, created by T.V.F.T.H.

## Source Citations

192. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, It is spelled Le Mai in this source, but brother's name is Le Maire.
193. 1850 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., ward 3, house #661, p.665 or 333.
194. Record of death: Georgia Morrison Steen, 1884, St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902, accessed at Ancestry.com; original data from the St. Louis Genealogical Society, Index to Death Records in the City of St. Louis, 1850-1902, St. Louis, MO, Georgia A. Steen, died 30 Jan 1884. Vol. 15, p.420, County Library: RDSL 24, Missouri Archive: C 10381; SLGS Rolls: 318.
195. 1850 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., ward 3, house #661, p.665 or 333. Georgianna is 20 in the census.
196. Unconfirmed family tree on Ancestry.com, Unconfirmed family tree on Ancestry.com, Birmingham Tree; owner: jeanbirmingham43. Source gives date of birth as 13 Sep 1829, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA as the date and place of birth.
197. Record of death: Georgia Morrison Steen, 1884, St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902, accessed at Ancestry.com; original data from the St. Louis Genealogical Society, Index to Death Records in the City of St. Louis, 1850-1902, St. Louis, MO, Georgia A. Steen, died 30 Jan 1884. Vol. 15, p.420, County Library: RDSL 24, Missouri Archive: C 10381; SLGS Rolls: 318. Burial was at Calvary Cemetery.
198. Missouri Marriages to 1850, Online dbase by Jordan Dodd; accessed at Ancestry.com, Georgiana Morrison and Alexander Steen married 27 Apr 1848, St. Louis Co., MO.
199. Marriage certificate: Georgia Morrison and Alexander E. Steen, 1848, 27 Apr, Missouri, County of St. Louis. No cert.no. Vol. 4, p.79, FHL MF 528174. Alex. E. Steen and Georgiana Morrison, both of lawful age. Married by L Burlando - Catholic Priest, There was a priest in St. Louis at the time named Francis Burlando.
200. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 131013856, created by Kenneth D. Sell.
201. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 11015.
202. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 131013856, created by Kenneth D. Sell.
203. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 37094644, created by dianne p. Name on webpage is Mary Rose Morrison Fitzgerald. Webpage has her obit but that only gives her name as Mary R. Fitzgerald. No actual source for the name Rose.
204. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 37094644, created by dianne p. Place of death is given in the obit on the webpage.
205. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 37094644, created by dianne p.
206. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 37094644, created by dianne p. Husband mentioned in obit on webpage.
207. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, Dist. 158, sheet 151B.
208. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102. name is Jose Sierra, age 16.
209. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.16, household 115.
210. Will: Joseph Sierra, 1864, Original will in Book 2, p.145. FHL MF 941009: Escambia Co. Will Books, vol. 1-2, 1832-1870. Will Book 1, p.289-291.
211. Descendants of Juan Suarez Falcon of the Canary Islands, by Wade Falcon. Unverified information. From the web page [www.wadefalcon.com](http://www.wadefalcon.com) but accessed by Google Search only.
212. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980.
213. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.15, family #97.
214. Will: Joaquina de la Rua Sierra, 1871, Originally in Will Book 4, p.5. FHL MF 941009: Escambia Co. Will Books,

## Source Citations

vol. 1-2, 1832-1870. Will Book 1, pp.329-330.

215. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 104310079.

216. Marriage certificate and license: Sierra & Leonard, 1850, Escambia County Florida, Marriage Records, Book C, p.1, FHL MF 941001. Virginia Sierra and Samuel A. Leonard, license on 8 Apr 1850, marriage on 11 Apr 1850, Michael, Bishop of Mobile, and C. Rampon, Catholic Pastor.

217. Leonard family group sheets, From the Pensacola Historical Society family file; name of researcher not noted, so info needs to be verified.

218. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.16, household 115. Name is Joseph E. Sierra.

219. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 10A, household 219, dist. 19, precinct 12.

220. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Ella B. Sierra, 16 June 1934, Pensacola, Escambia, age 65, born 8 Apr 1869, single, father: Joseph E. Sierra, born Pensacola. Mother: Athenor Christian, born Greenville, AL. Was living at Home of the Aged on N. 12 Ave. Burial on 18 June 1934, St. Michael's Cemetery. Extracted from FHL MF 2135594.

221. Obituary: Joseph E. Sierra, 1906, The Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 Sept 1906, p.3. Accessed at "Chronicling America: Historic American Newspapers", Library of Congress, <http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/>.

222. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.202, Interments: Jos. E. Sierra, 7 Sep 1906, 73 yrs. [burial date differs from one in obit].

223. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Joseph E. Sierra and A.V. Christin, married in Escambia County, FL. Extracted from FHL MF 941001.

224. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Ella B. Sierra, 16 June 1934, Pensacola, Escambia, age 65, born 8 Apr 1869, single, father: Joseph E. Sierra, born Pensacola. Mother: Athenor Christian, born Greenville, AL. Was living at Home of the Aged on N. 12 Ave. Burial on 18 June 1934, St. Michael's Cemetery. Extracted from FHL MF 2135594.

225. Marriage certificate and license: Sierra & Hargis, 1854, Escambia County Florida, Marriage Records, Book C, p.136, FHL MF 941001. Robert B. L. Hargis and Modeste Sierra, license 21 Nov 1854, marriage 23 Nov 1854, by C. Rampon, Cath. Pastor.

226. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 41957844, created by MINI.

227. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Modeste Hargis, died 1904, Escambia Co., FL.

228. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also.

229. Website: Pensapedia, [www.pensapedia.com](http://www.pensapedia.com), Robert Bell Smith Hargis article.

230. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, "At 1/2 past 7 o'clock on the evening of the 23rd of November 1854 Dr. Robert B.S. Hargis was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Modeste Sierra by the Rev.Mr. Rampon of the city of Pensacola."

231. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, He lived at Gull Point until 1902.

232. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.7. Listed as 1 male age 10-15.

233. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as John A., age 20, born Fla.

234. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, "He was also a graduate of a celebrated dental college."

235. Newspaper article: New York University, Medical Department Commencement, J. A. Brosnaham (New York Daily Times (1851-1857). New York, N.Y.; Proquest Historical Newspapers (APS Online), c.2008;), Mar 11, 1853. p. 6.

## Source Citations

Now known as New York University School of Medicine.

236. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, "he spent three years in the cities of California and among the mines in search for gold." After three years he returned to Pensacola.

237. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as John A. Brosnahan, 29, dentist, born Florida.

238. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Molino, p.151/588, dwelling #2, John Brosnahan, 39, surgeon, born Florida.

239. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.21, E.D. 46.

240. Escambia County, Florida, Will Books, 1832-1921, Vol. 2-3, 1884-1921, FHL MF 941010, image 168 and following; pp.262-268, Will and Codicil to Will of John Andrew Brosnaham.

241. Escambia County, Florida, Will Books, 1832-1921, Vol. 2-3, 1884-1921, FHL MF 941010, image 168 and following; pp.262-268, Will and probate, John Andrew Brosnaham.

242. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 18095835.

243. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.40. Date is wrong. She was married in 1856. According to census records, she would have been born between 1837-1839.

244. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Mrs. M. E. Brosnaham, , age 55, born VA, died 17 Jul 1894, Gull Point, FL, burial St. Michael's. Cert. 2080. FHL MF 2116913, image 2117.

245. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18095829.

246. Obituary: Mary Eleanor Brosnaham, d.1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 July 1894, Her death "occurred at the family residence at Gull Point between 3 and 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon."

247. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Mrs. M. E. Brosnaham, , age 55, born VA, died 17 Jul 1894, Gull Point, FL, burial St. Michael's. Cert. 2080. FHL MF 2116913, image 2117. Name indexed as Broonanam.

248. Death certificate: Mary Eleanor Brosnaham, 1894, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. # 2080, Mrs. M.E. Brosnaham, 55, born VA, married. Died 17 Jul 1894, Gull Point, FL. Burial: St. Michael's.

249. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #18095829.

250. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. She is listed as Ellen, age 21, living with her in-laws, John and Isabel Brosnahan.

251. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Precinct 4, dwelling 21. Mary E. is 43.

252. Obituary: Mary Eleanor Brosnaham, d.1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 July 1894, p.1.

253. Obituary: Mary Eleanor Brosnaham, d.1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 July 1894.

254. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.41.

255. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed on census as John Dudley Shuttleworth.

256. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p. 357, #31. Age 2 on June 1st. Listed on census as John Dudley Shuttleworth, not Brosnahan.

257. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Precinct 4, p.21. Age 22 on June 28.

258. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.41. Aged 25 years, 11 mos.

## Source Citations

259. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, City of Molino. #2.
260. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18095847.
261. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p. 40.
262. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as John Dudley Shuttleworth, age 2, living with his grandparents, John and Isabel Brosnahan and his parents John A. and Ellen Brosnahan.
263. Obituary: John Dudley Brosnahan, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 24 October 1883, p.3.
264. Cemetery visit by author.
265. Obituary: Isabel C. Brosnahan Walker, d.1924, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thursday, 31 January 1924, p.6, Spelling of name in obituary is Isabelle.
266. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Isabella Cecelia Ingraham, 30 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, 58 y, 3m, 9d, born 21 Oct 1865, Molino, FL. Spouse: Walker Ingraham, father: John Andrew Brosushaw [sic], born Pensacola, mother: Mary Elinor Walru [sic], born Alexandria, VA. buried 31 Jan.
267. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.40. Source gives date only.
268. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Isabella C. Ingraham, born Oct. 1865, born FL, father born Pensacola, mother born VA.
269. Obituary: Isabel C. Brosnahan Walker, d.1924, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thursday, 31 January 1924, p.6, "death occurred Wednesday morning at 8:45 o'clock."
270. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Isabella C. Ingraham, 1924, Escambia FL.
271. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67203845, created by Maureen Keillor.
272. Obituary: Walker Ingraham, d.1932, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, October 1932, p.8?.
273. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Census states married 13 years.
274. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, [http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs\\_marriage\\_records\\_from\\_1821\\_through\\_1900.pdf](http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf), Vol. MN, p.35, Christ Church (Episcopal), Rev. J.J. Scott, Rector.
275. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Dwelling #21. Henry A. is 10.
276. Letter from Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson to Anne Healy Field, Cynthia notes that Henry's middle name is Ashton and his nickname is Hal.
277. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 39. Listed in census as Hal Brosnahan.
278. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Name in census is Henry A. Brosnahan.
279. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 39. Age in census is 50, place of birth, Florida.
280. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Census states born November 1869, Florida, age 30.
281. Brosnahan Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, List of family members (some) with dates.
282. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Certificate 6539, Vol. #1943.

## Source Citations

283. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607221.
284. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 40.
285. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Name in census is Clara W. Brosnaham, wife.
286. Notice of marriage: Henry A. Brosnaham & Clara P. Whiting, 1895, Pensacola News, 28 Nov 1895, Pensacola, Florida. No date. Clipping found in Brosnaham file at Pensacola Historical Society, 2007.
287. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Census gives number of years married as 5.
288. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, H.A. Brosnaham and C. P. Whiting, 27 Nov 1895, Escambia, Florida. FamilySearch.org indexed dbase, extracted from FHL MF 941003.
289. Florida, County Marriages, 1830-1957, FamilySearch.org, database with images, FHL MF 941003, img 1620: Marriages, Vol. MN, 1886-1896, p.430: H. A. Brosnaham & C. P. Whiting, married 27 Nov 1895, Escambia County, married by Percival H. Whaley, Rector of Christ Church.
290. Letter from Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson to Anne Healy Field, Cynthia notes that John A. Brosnaham married a 2d time and had a son named John who lived in Virginia and who had no children. She did not name his mother nor give his dates.
291. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28432260.
292. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28432267.
293. Social Security Death Index, Virginia Brosnaham, 80, born 25 May 1902, died Aug 1982, Virginia.
294. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.7. Listed as 1 female age 5-10.
295. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Amanda, age 18, born Fla.
296. Notice of death: Mary Shuttleworth, d.1850, Brooklyn, NY: Brooklyn Eagle, Monday, 28 Jan 1850, p.2, "Mrs. Mary Shuttleworth, mother of Capt. W.L. Shuttleworth..."
297. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, #8377, 27 Sept. 1871. Gives place of birth and age: 59 yrs., 8 mos., and 29 days.
298. Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, p.636; digitized by Google, p.636, in section of individual records of officers and enlisted men. Born in Piscataway, NJ. This bio says he was born 6 January 1910, but death certificate calculates his birth as being in 1812.
299. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141. Born NY, age 45.
300. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870. Age in census is 59, born New Jersey.
301. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377. Cause of death, apoplexy. Burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.
302. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691.
303. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>); Obituary says burial with full military honors will take place Saturday, September 30, two o'clock, from his late residence at 270 Cumberland street.
304. Cemetery visit by author, May 2008.
305. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Buried with Wm. L. Shuttleworth on 5 Oct 1871 were his mother, Mary, and son, Samuel, who had been interred elsewhere in Green-Wood; his son John George was later buried in the same plot.
306. Military Records from the National Archives for William Louis Shuttleworth, Oath of Identity gives age, place of residence, date and place of his commission as of 5 Dec. 1850. He was commissioned as a 2d Lieutenant of Marines of

## Source Citations

the U.S. Navy on Feb. 28, 1839 in Brooklyn, NY

Documents from the Nat. Archives.

307. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141.

308. Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, p.636; digitized by Google.

309. "Naval Intelligence" [Arrival of the Ship "Falmouth"], 1834 (The Military and Naval Magazine of the United States (1833-1836). Washington:Mar 1834. Vol. 3, Iss. 1, p. 78; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).

310. "Naval Intelligence" [Frigate Potomac sails for Mediterranean], 1834 (The Military and Naval Magazine of the United States (1833-1836). Washington:Nov 1834. Vol. 4, Iss. 3, p. 238; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).

311. "Editor's Correspondence: U.S. Frigate Potomac, Gibraltar," 1836 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Nov 24, 1836. Vol. 3, Iss. 21, p. 329;).

312. U. S. SHIPS IN COMMISSION, With Lists, respectively, of the Officers attached to each Vessel.: SQUADRON IN THE MEDITERRANEAN (The Naval Magazine (1836-1837). New York: Nov 1836. Vol. 1, Iss. 6, p. 22; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).

313. "Line of Battle Ship Ohio" [article and list of officers], 1837 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Oct 12, 1837. Vol. 5, Iss. 15, p. 238-239; Proquest, American Periodical Series Online;).

314. "Promotions and Appointments, In the Navy and Marine Corps," 1839 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington: Mar 7, 1839. Vol. 8, Iss. 10, p. 153; Proquest, American Periodical Series;).

315. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>).

316. "Naval Intelligence: Officers of Navy Yards, Stations, etc.," 1840 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Mar 5, 1840. Vol. 10, Iss. 10, p. 159; Proquest: American Periodical Service Online;).

317. "Article 1 -- No Title." [stations of officers], 1840 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Jul 16, 1840. Vol. 11, Iss. 3, p. 47; Proquest: American Periodical Series Online;).

318. "Navy Orders, Promotions, Appointments...", 1841 ( Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Sep 9, 1841. Vol. 12, Iss. 36, p. 288; Proquest: American Periodical Series;).

319. "The Navy. Promotions and Appointments, 1841 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:Sep 18, 1841. Vol. 11, Iss. 3, p. 37-38;); He was promoted to 2d Lieutenant 28 Feb 1839, so not sure why there is notice of his appt. to the same rank again.

320. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn,New York;), 15 March 1842, p.2, accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>.

321. "Marine Corps: Stations of the Officers on the 1st January, 1843 (The Army and Navy Chronicle, and Scientific Repository. Being a Continuation of Homans' "Army and Navy Chronicle" (1843-1844). Washington:Jan 19, 1843. Vol. 1, Iss. 2, p. 61\_62;).

322. "The Navy." [Shuttleworth detached from the "Missouri"], 1843 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:May 20, 1843. Vol. 14, Iss. 12, p. 179;).

323. "Naval Intelligence" ["Vandalia" headed for West Indies], 1844 (The Army and Navy Chronicle, and Scientific Repository. Being a Continuation of Homans' "Army and Navy Chronicle" (1843-1844). Washington:Jun 21, 1844. Vol. 3, Iss. 25, p. 799\_800;).

324. "Navy Appointments," 1847 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:Mar 27, 1847. Vol. 22, Iss. 4, p.1;).

325. Newspaper article: " Passengers Arrived by Steamboats" - Capt. Shuttleworth (The Daily Picayune (1840-1865, New Orleans, LA, 1 Nov 1854; Proquest Civil War Era database, c.2008;), p.6. Capt. Shuttleworth arrived on the "Pampero" about Oct. 31 since it was in the Nov. 1 issue of the paper. He arrived there probably from Pensacola.

326. Newspaper article: " News From Madeira" - W.L. Shuttleworth, 1856 (New York times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 30 June 1856; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004;), p.1. In the list of officers on the U.S. Ship "Jamestown" is W.L. Shuttleworth, Captain of Marines. The ship landed in Funchal, Madeira, 16 May 1856, after leaving Porto Praya (Praia), Cape Verde Islands, twenty days earlier.

327. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141, 28 July 1860.

## Source Citations

328. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn, New York;), Thursday evening, 23 August 1860, p.3. the building was being erected on Flushing Ave. near the Navy Yard and will be ready for occupation by November.
329. Newspaper Article: " Arrivals in the City" - Capt. Shuttleworth, 1861 (New York Times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 6 May 1861; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004);), p.8. This would have been right after the start of the U.S. Civil War. It does not say whether he arrived by rail or ship nor where he was coming from.
330. "Arrivals and Departures,' [Major Shuttleworth arriving in New York], 1863 (The New York Herald (1840-1865). New York, N.Y.:Jun 14, 1863. p. 8; Proquest: Civil War Era:).
331. Newspaper Article: " Naval Movements" - W.L. Shuttleworth, 1864 (New York Times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 30 March 1864; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004);), p.1.
332. United States Navy, Register of the Commissioned, Warrant, and Volunteer Officers of the Navy of the United States, Including Officers of the Marine Corps and Others, to (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1865;), There are two marine guards stationed at the Pensacola Navy Yard. Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth is one of them.
333. "Passengers Arrived," [Col. Shuttleworth & children in NY, 1865] (New York Times (1857-Current file). New York, N.Y.:Jun 12, 1865. p. 8; Proquest Historical Newspapers, The New York Times (1851-2004);), Arrival on the steamship "Star of the Union."
334. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1867-68 (FHL Microfilm 1000704;), p.562. Other Shuttleworths in this directory: James, John, Thomas and William.
335. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1869-70, p.602. Other Shuttleworths in this directory are James, John, John, Thomas, and William.
336. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870. Living in a boarding house.
337. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870.
338. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1870-71 (FHL Microfilm 1000704), Also living at this address: John Shuttleworth, physician. Other Shuttleworths in this directory: James, John, John G., John R., Richard, William.
339. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008.
340. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn, New York;), 28 September, 1871, p.3.
341. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>); "The deceased officer will be buried with full military honors tomorrow (Saturday), at two o'clock, from his late residence 270 Cumberland street."
342. Probate Records: William L. Shuttleworth, d.1871, Surrogate Court, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, Letters of Administration, 3 Oct 1871, Liber 21, p.349. Administration given to son, John George Shuttleworth.
343. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119.
344. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
345. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
346. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
347. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Gives date only.
348. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
349. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
350. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
351. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.

## Source Citations

- Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F(Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
352. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, image 1021, Cert. 1001. Mary Ella Brent, 54, b. FL, d. 24 Dec 1905, Pensacola. Father b. NY, mother b. FL, burial: St. Michael's. Cause of death: cancerous infection. Informant: F. G. Renshaw, doctor & relative & probably the fam. physician.
353. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1.
354. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
355. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
356. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
357. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Name on record is Samuel Shuttleworth.
358. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Age at death was 1 month, 18 days.
359. Obituary: David Dobbs Shuttleworth, d.1936, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 30 November 1936, p.1.
360. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family #113. Original sheet came from Pensacola Historical Society.
361. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, [Doc. 065].
362. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, [Doc. 008].
363. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #18886. FHL MF 2135943, Death: Nov 28, 1936, died at home: 101 E. Romano, Pensacola. Widowed, wife was Laura Bell. Age 82, born 1854 to W. L. Shuttleworth, born NY, mother: Mary.
364. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.86.
365. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #18886. FHL MF 2135943, Fisher Pou Funeral Service, burial at St. Michael's Cem. on Dec. 1st.
366. Marriage License: David Dobbs Shuttleworth and Laura H. Bell, 1876, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book I, p.272, no certificate number, FHL MF 0941002, Only the license has been filled out; no record of a marriage performed but it was probably not long after 26 December 1876 when the license was approved.
367. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120: 27 Dec 1876, David D. Shuttleworth & Lauran H. Bell. Witnesses: Fr. Renshaw & Maria Bell.
368. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, David D. Shuttleworth and Laura H. Bell, married 26 Dec 1876, cert. #272a.
369. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Georgiana, age 16, born Fla.
370. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Georgiana Renshaw, age 37, born FL, living with her parents.
371. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880.

## Source Citations

Georgiana is 46, born Florida, keeping house. She is also listed with her husband, Wm., and daughter Anna elsewhere in the census: E.D. 42, Sheet 32D, 28 June 1880; viewed on Heritage Quest 5 Feb 2008.

372. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Georgiana Kirk, Head, born March 1834, age 66, married 26 years, mother of 1 child, 1 child still living [although this is not correct], born Pensacola, home owned, no mortgage, house.

373. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Living with daughter Anna Kirk Day and family; listed as Kirk Brosnahan, mother-in-law, widow, age 73, mother of 5 children, 4 living.

374. Obituary: Georgianna Brosnaham Renshaw Kirk, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Wednesday Morning, 7 September, 1910, p.2.

375. Record of marriage of Georgianna Brosnaham and Francis B. Renshaw, 1855 (The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1932, selected extracts on microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Data based on New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s, online database from MyFamily.com, 2005;), This date differs from date of marriage 18 August 1855 from other information.

376. Notice of marriage: Georgianna Brosnaham & Francis B. Renshaw, 1855, Pensacola Gazette, 18 Aug 1855, p.2. Accessed at the Univ. of Florida George A. Smathers Libraries, <http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00086629/00306/2x?vo=->.

377. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Listed in census as Frank Renshaw, son of Georgiana Kirk.

378. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Age in census is 23, born Florida.

379. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states born Aug 1858, age 41. In the 1880 census his age was 23 which would put his birth about a year earlier, 1857. This would make more sense since his younger sister supposedly was born in 1858.

380. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2135812; Frank G. Renshaw, d. 11 Sep 1935, Pensacola, 79y, 12d, b. 31 Aug 1856, Pensacola, widowed. Father: Frank B. Renshaw, b. Pensacola; Mother: Georgiana Brosnaham, b. Pensacola; surgeon, living at 6 W. Gonzales, Pensacola.

381. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, "Miscellaneous data from Renshaw Bible - August 18, 1971" - Frank Gale Renshaw born 8-31-1856.

382. Gravestone inscription for Frank Gale Renshaw, d.1935 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>);).

383. Gravestone inscription for Fannie Steen Renshaw, d.1933 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>);).

384. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Fannie R.

385. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states married 13 years for both Frank and Fannie Renshaw.

386. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, Date of marr given as 26 July 1887.

387. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Listed in census as Bella Renshaw.

388. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Listed in census age 12, born FL.

389. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as born November 1858, age 41, born Pensacola.

390. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102886340, created by Robin Upchurch.

391. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Name given in census as Joseph Grant.

392. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 102885069, created by Robin Upchurch.

393. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states married 20 years for both Joseph and Isabella.

## Source Citations

394. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw, extracted from FHL MF 1870365, p.358.
395. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Name on gravestone is Georgia Ella Renshaw.
396. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.195, interments, Georgianna Ellen Renshaw, 19 June 1883, 23 yrs.
397. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Georgia E. Renshaw, 10, born FL, living with mother in grandparents' home.
398. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Listed in census as Georgia, age 19, single, born Florida; a box is checked for "maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise. Father born PA, mother born FL.
399. Tombstone [photograph] of Georgia Ella Renshaw, d.1883 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;).
400. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Name is spelled Florance in the census, daughter of Georgiana Kirk.
401. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Florence is 16, single, born Florida.
402. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Florence Renshaw, 6, born FL, living with mother in grandparents' home.
403. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Mother born FI, father born PA.
404. Florida County Marriages, 1830-1957, FamilySearch.org database with images, Marriage Book M, p.52: Louis E. Thompson and Florence V.?? Renshaw, 26 May 1888.
405. Gravestone inscription for William Kirk, d.1909 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Age at death in 1909 was 80 years.
406. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 42, Sheet 32D, 28 June 1880; viewed on Heritage Quest 5 Feb 2008. Wm Kirk is age 46 in the 1880 census, born in Ohio. This would make his birth be in 1834, not 1829.
407. Gravestone inscription for William Kirk, d.1909 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), William Kirk, died Mar 6, 1909, aged 80 years. Place of death not indicated.
408. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 42, Sheet 32D, 28 June 1880; viewed on Heritage Quest 5 Feb 2008. Listed as Wm. Kirk, 41, married, lawyer, born Ohio, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland. He is listed in the census with his wife Georgiana, and daughter Anna who are both listed in the census also under Isabella Brosnaham on Romana St., E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880.
409. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Ward 13, Part of Precinct 13, Sheet 1A/p.271, 1 June 1900. Viewed on Heritage Quest 5 Feb 2008. Census enumerator was William Kirk. He is also the first person on the page and the only one listed for the street - Zaragossa St. The rest are on Jefferson St. Georgiana, and daughter, Anna, are listed elsewhere but Georgiana is listed in census as married. Listed as head, born Nov 1834, age 65, divorced, lawyer, born Ohio, parents both born in Ireland.
410. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Anna Kirk, dau of Georgiana Kirk.
411. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Daughter of Wm. Kirk and Georgiana Kirk, age 4, born Florida.
412. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Age 30, born FL - which would put her birth about 1880.
413. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born Pensacola, Feb 1880, age 20.
414. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Listed in census as John M (or N) Day, head of household.

## Source Citations

415. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 31, Sheet 4B/p.389, 7 Jan 1920. Listed in census as John N. Day.
416. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Married 3 years according to census; this is the 2d marriage for John, 1st for Anna.
417. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712:), p.7. Listed in census as 1 male under 5.
418. 1850 U.S. Census. California, Sacramento County, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as George O., age 14, born Fla., attended school within year.
419. Biographical Sketches of Early citizens of Pensacola, by T. T. Wentworth, George O. Brosnaham, The Public Record, 14 June 1941, probably published in Pensacola.
420. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Living with parents, George O., 24, M.D., born Florida.
421. American Civil War Soldiers Database (compiled by Historical Data Systems, Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers. Accessed At Ancestry.com, July 2005;).
422. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. George O., 35, physician, value of personal property \$200, born FL, living with parents.
423. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. George is 44.
424. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, copy of certificate.
425. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Listed as G.O. Brosnaham, born Dec 1834, age 60, married 26 years (but wife died in 1895), born FL, physician, owns house with mortgage.
426. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 14 B, E.D. 20, family no. 311.
427. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as George O., head, home owned free of mortgage, age 84, widowed, born FL, physician, retired.
428. U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Land Patent Certificate, copy of certificate issued 3 October 1828 by the Register of the Land Office at Gainesville, Florida, Patent #1019642. At the top of the record: Gainesville 021516; document signed by Calvin Coolidge.
429. Obituary: Dr. George O. Brosnaham, 1933, Pensacola Journal, 18 Jan 1933, Wednesday morning, p.1.
430. Obituary: George O. Brosnaham, d.1933, Newspaper clipping published 19 January 1933, newspaper not named but probably Pensacola Journal or Herald, "Dr. George O. Brosnaham, 97,...died at his home in East Pensacola Heights last night following a short illness." Clipping sent to Anne Field from Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson with this comment: "Facts inaccurate but as it appeared in local paper Jan 19, 1933."
431. Tombstone [photograph] of George Othman Brosnaham, d.1933 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), "Dr. George Othman Brosnaham, 1835-1933, Surgeon, C.S.A.
432. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94. Listed as Cynthia McKee.
433. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, George D. Brosnoham, Jr. [sic], 26 Mar 1936, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, born 23 Mar 1871, 65 yrs., 3 d. Spouse: Anne P. Brosnoham, father: George O. Brosnoham, mother: Cynthia Gingles, born Hayneville AL, contractor, buried St. Michaels 28 Mar 1936.
434. Obituary: Cynthia McKee Gingles Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 2 February 1895, Saturday afternoon, p.2, "died at 7 o'clock last evening after a long illness."
435. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cynthia McKee Brosnaham, 1 Feb 1895, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, age 54y, 15d, born Hayneville AL. Cert. #2283, FHL MF 2116913, image 2323. Surname in index: Broserahaus.
436. Death certificate: Cynthia McKee Brosnaham, 1895, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #2283, Cynthia McKee Brosnaham, 54 yrs, 15 days, married, born Haynesville, AL, died 1 Feb 1895, Pensacola. The death was signed by her husband, Dr. G.O. Brosnaham.

## Source Citations

437. Obituary: Cynthia McKee Gingles Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 2 February 1895, Saturday afternoon, p.2.
438. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Cynthia A. Brosnaham, 27, keeping house, born Alabama, living with husband's parents.
439. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. Cinthia is 29.
440. Obituary: Dr. George O. Brosnaham---"Dr. Brosnaham, One of Oldest Natives, Dies," Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 18 January 1933, Mentioned in the obituary as John Brosnaham, son of George O. Brosnaham.
441. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
442. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. John is 11.
443. Tombstone [photograph] of John Charles Brosnaham, d.1946, Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Dates on tombstone are 1869-1946. 1900 census gives his date of birth as March 1868.
444. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 12, E.D. 21, Ward 12, Sheet 11 B, 12 June 1900. Birth date given as March 1868.
445. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Census states born March 1868, FL, age 32.
446. Tombstone [photograph] of John Charles Brosnaham, d.1946, Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Date of death is 1946.
447. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92372346.
448. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. John C. Brosnaham, 1, born FL, living with parents in grandparents' house.
449. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Listed as J.C. Brosnaham, born March 1868, age 32, single, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL.
450. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.109.
451. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as John C. Brosnaham, son, 51, single, born FL, no occupation listed.
452. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. George is 9.
453. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 12, E.D. 21, Ward 12, Sheet 11 B, 12 June 1900. Born March 1871, Florida.
454. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2135881, Cert. #8279.
455. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George O. Brosnoham, Jr., 1936, Escambia, FL. Cert. #8279, vol. 711.
456. Death Certificate: George O. Brosnaham, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 8279. George O. Brosnaham Jr., Mar 23, 1871 - Mar 26, 1936. Died Pensacola, Escambia Co. Father: George O. Brosnaham, born Pensacola; mother: Cynthia Gingles, born Haynesville, AL. Occupation: construction, past 40 yrs. Age 65, 0 mos., 3 days. Residence 909 E. Lloyd St., Pensacola, Death Certificate: George O. Brosnaham, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #8279. George O. Brosnaham Jr., Mar 23, 1871 - Mar 26, 1936. Died Pensacola, Escambia Co. Father: George O. Brosnaham, born Pensacola; mother: C.
457. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives date of marriage of her parents as 1909.
458. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, Copies of pages from the G. O. Brosnaham family Bible giving date of marriage as 21 Apr 1909, Ann Leak Patton and G. O. Brosnaham.
459. Tombstone [photograph] of Mary Isabelle "Maybelle" Brosnaham, d.1966 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Name on tombstone is spelled Brosnaham.
460. Tombstone [photograph] of Mary Isabelle "Maybelle" Brosnaham, d.1966 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Dates on tombstone are 1873-1966.

## Source Citations

461. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Census states born Aug 1874, Florida, age 25.
462. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Maybelle I. Brosnaham, Feb 1966, Escambia, FL, cert. 8396, vol. 2792.
463. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. Mary is 6.
464. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Listed as Mary I. Brosnaham, dau, born August 1874, age 25, single, born Florida.
465. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as Mabel I. Brosnaham, dau., single, 45.
466. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, Name of newspaper not noted but probably The Pensacola Journal.
467. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #92372171.
468. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94. Source gives date of birth only.
469. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94. Source gives date of death only.
470. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94. Gives date only.
471. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92430170 - only gives date of birth, not place.
472. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92430170.
473. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, According to source, he was killed on a government steamer near Corpus Christi.
474. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River Co., sheet 26B, household 500.
475. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 46626246, created by Ruth West Murray, gives date of birth, not place.
476. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 46626246, created by Ruth West Murray.
477. Death certificate: Lydia M. Rector Bizzell, 1925, 12 Feb, New Boston, Bowie, TX. Cert. #5111. FHL MF 1839953. Lydia M. Bizzell died 12 Feb 1925. Age 75 yrs, 9 mos, born St. Louis, MO, 12 May 1849 to Thos. Rector and Fannie Morrison, both bn St. Louis, MO. H.L. Bizzell, informant.
478. Death certificate: Lydia M. Rector Bizzell, 1925, 12 Feb, New Boston, Bowie, TX. Cert. #5111. FHL MF 1839953. Lydia M. Bizzell died 12 Feb 1925. Age 75 yrs, 9 mos, born St. Louis, MO, 12 May 1849 to Thos. Rector and Fannie Morrison, both bn St. Louis, MO. H.L. Bizzell, informant, Undertaker: Bargain Store, New Boston, TX. Date of burial: 14 Feb 1925.
479. Marriage certificate: Rector and Bizzell, 1864, Honestus D. Bizzell, 28, and Lyia M. Rector, 15, and with consent of parents who are present, married by Jacob Custer, 15 May 1864, Hempstead County, Arkansas. Data and photo extracted from FHL MF 1006739.
480. Death certificate: Henry Louis Bizzell, 1930, Texas State Bd. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 17223 - or 16932. Death: 22 Apr 1930, New Boston, Bowie Co., TX. Born 31 May 1845 in Arkansas. Informant: Mrs. Rosebud Kestler, his daughter. FHL MF 1839956, death cert. gives middle name.
481. Website: FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org dbase Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944. Henry L. Bizzell, 24, and Liddie M. Bizell, 22, married 27 Mar 1877 in Miller Co., Arkansas. Extracted from FHL MF 1005447.

## Source Citations

482. Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Henry L. Bizzell, born 1853, age 24, and Liddie M. Bizzell, born 1855, age 22, married 27 Mar 1877, Miller Co., Arkansas. Extracted from FHL MF 1005447, Marriages v. A-B 1875-1883, Miller Co., Ark.

483. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 47363496, created by T.V.F.T.H.

484. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 58976683, created by Shari hanson Frey.

485. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 58976683 (his wife, Irene), created by Shari hanson Frey.

486. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #36003082, created by Shari Hanson Frey.

487. Website: USGenWeb, Archives: Howard County Missouri, Marriage records Book 1, part 2, 1881-1892, bride index. Irene M. Rector, and William Neville, 19 Oct 1886, vol.1, p.450.

488. St. Louis, Missouri, Burial Index, Archdiocese of St. Louis, 1700-2010, Online dbase, accessed at [http://archstl.org/app/cemeteries/burial\\_search](http://archstl.org/app/cemeteries/burial_search), Interment #393817.

489. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 47281362. Recorded as Georgia A. Stein, birth: unknown, death: Feb 1884.

490. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #26541782, created by Thomas Fisher.

491. Gravestone inscription for Fannie Steen Renshaw, d.1933 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>); Date given is 1856.

492. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states born Sept 1862, age illegible, born Mexico.

493. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola.

494. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Fannie Steen Penshaw [sic], died 22 Feb 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Age 75, born Apr 1857, Santa Fe, NM, Spouse: Frank G. Pensahw, father: Early Steen, born KY. Mother: Morrison, born New Orleans, LA. Home: 6 West Gonzalez. Burial date: 24 Feb 1933. Gravestone gives year of birth as 1856.

495. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, Cert. 2553 Fannie Steen Renshaw, d. 22 Feb 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Age 75, b. Apr 1857, Santa Fe, NM, Spouse: Frank G. Renshaw, father: Early Steen, b. KY. Mother: Morrison, b. New Orleans, LA. Home: 6 West Gonzalez. Burial date: 24 Feb 1933.

496. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 2553 Fannie Steen Renshaw, d. 22 Feb 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Age 75, b. Apr 1857, Santa Fe, NM, Spouse: Frank G. Renshaw, father: Early Steen, b. KY. Mother: Morrison, b. New Orleans, LA. Home: 6 West Gonzalez. Burial date: 24 Feb 1933.

497. 1880 U.S. Census. Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Dist. 103, Sheet 440B.

498. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 131014082, created by Kenneth D. Sell.

499. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 131013991, created by Kenneth D. Sell.

500. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.1, E.D. 43, family #9.

501. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia, Pensacola, p.198.

502. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 93456609.

503. Website: North Carolina Civil War Sailors Project, Identifying NC Sailors and Marines, <http://rblong.net/sailor/1-1.html>.

504. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 104310114.

505. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp.,

## Source Citations

- D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.130: T. (Theobald) M. Leonard, M.D. 6 Jan 1851-30 Jun 1885.
506. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.16, household #115.
507. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 104310152.
508. Death certificate: Petronella Leonard, 1915, 20 Oct 1915, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #2708. Cause of Death: Dengue Fever, attending doctor: J. Whiting Hargis. Informant: Anderson Leonard. FHL MF 2116911, Florida death certificates, 1877-1939, Parents: S.A. Leonard and M. Sierra, both born FL.
509. Death certificate: Petronella Leonard, 1915, 20 Oct 1915, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #2708. Cause of Death: Dengue Fever, attending doctor: J. Whiting Hargis. Informant: Anderson Leonard. FHL MF 2116911, Florida death certificates, 1877-1939.
510. Death certificate: Petronella Leonard, 1915, 20 Oct 1915, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #2708. Cause of Death: Dengue Fever, attending doctor: J. Whiting Hargis. Informant: Anderson Leonard. FHL MF 2116911, Florida death certificates, 1877-1939, Undertaker: John G. Wood.
511. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 96221485.
512. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 27790866.
513. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, [http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs\\_marriage\\_records\\_from\\_1821\\_through\\_1900.pdf](http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf).
514. Escambia County Marriage Records, Vol. J, 1878-1881; FamilySearch.org, Florida, County Marriages, 1830-1957, Image 938.
515. Leonard family group sheets, From the Pensacola Historical Society family file; name of researcher not noted, so info needs to be verified, Stephen Sierra Leonard Sr.
516. Georgia Death Index, 1933-1998, FamilySearch.org database.
517. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 104310129.
518. Georgia Death Index, 1933-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Marie E. Leonard, died 21 Jan 1941, Chatham Co. GA, age 70, born 1871, cert. No. 433.
519. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 126731889.
520. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.15, family #96.
521. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 59A, dist. 44.
522. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, Sheet 1295D, p.226. Joseph E. Sierra was the enumerator.
523. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108649180, created by Jean Whelan Booton.
524. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Alice M. Sierra and John D. Gray, 17 Feb 1890, Escambia Co., extracted from FHL MF 941003.
525. Marriage license & certificate: Alice M. Sierra & John D. Gray, 1890, 17 Feb, Escambia Co., FL, p.159. FHL MF 941003. License: 14 Feb. Married by J.M. McCormick, Catholic Priest.
526. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #116195031, created by G-man - name on Find-A-Grave is Virginia Josephine; on gravestone: Virginia J.
527. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #116195031, created by G-man.
528. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #116194988, created by G-Man.

## Source Citations

529. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Stephen Chester Sierra, died 11 June 1935, Pensacola, age 70y, 10m, 5d. Spouse: Mae Sierra, father: Joseph Sierra, mother: Anthies Christian. Extracted from FHL MF 2135810. In early census records he went by Chester or Chester S.
530. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Stephen Chester Sierra and Mary E. Ash, 18 Jan 1927, Escambia Co., Book 5, p.279. FHL MF 941007.
531. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #96214924, created by Jean Whelan Booton.
532. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 10A, household 219, dist. 19, precinct 12 - date of birth given as May 1864, in Ala.
533. Death certificate: Stephen Chester Sierra, 1935, 11 June, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #10025, FHL MF 2135810. Age 70 yrs, 10 mos, 5 days, Born Pensacola FL, 6 Aug 1864. Cause of death: Bronco-pneumonia.
534. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Stephen Chester Sierra, died 11 June 1935, Pensacola, age 70y, 10m, 5d. Spouse: Mae Sierra, father: Joseph Sierra, mother: Anthies Christian. Extracted from FHL MF 2135810.
535. Death certificate: Stephen Chester Sierra, 1935, 11 June, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #10025, FHL MF 2135810. Age 70 yrs, 10 mos, 5 days, Born Pensacola FL, 6 Aug 1864. Cause of death: Bronco-pneumonia, Parents: Joseph Sierra, bn Pensacola; Anthies Christian, bn Greenville, Ala. Name of wife: Mae Sierra.
536. Death certificate: Stephen Chester Sierra, 1935, 11 June, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #10025, FHL MF 2135810. Age 70 yrs, 10 mos, 5 days, Born Pensacola FL, 6 Aug 1864. Cause of death: Bronco-pneumonia, Undertakers: Waters & Hibbert.
537. Marriage certificate and license: Sierra & Ellis, 1894, Leon County, Florida, S. Chester Sierra and Miss Annie B. Ellis, license & marriage, 28 December 1894, by S.C. Caldwell, Minister of Gospel. FHL MF 983459.
538. Marriage certificate and License: Stephen Chester Sierra & Mary E. Ash, 1927, 17 Jan, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #14211. FHL MF 941007, Book V, p.279. License: Jan 18, married by C.H. Nabers, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church.
539. Death certificate: Ella B. Sierra, 1934, 16 June, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #9837. FHL MF 2135594. Born 8 Apr 1869, Pensacola. Single, age 65 yrs, 2 mos, 8 days, Parents: Joseph E. Sierra, born Pensacola; Athenor Christian, born Greenville, Ala.
540. Death certificate: Ella B. Sierra, 1934, 16 June, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #9837. FHL MF 2135594. Born 8 Apr 1869, Pensacola. Single, age 65 yrs, 2 mos, 8 days, Undertaker: Waters & Hibbert.
541. Death certificate: Ella B. Sierra, 1934, 16 June, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #9837. FHL MF 2135594. Born 8 Apr 1869, Pensacola. Single, age 65 yrs, 2 mos, 8 days.
542. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 12, Dist. 14, Sheet 8b, household 165.
543. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Robert L. Sierra, died 13 Sept 1920, Pensacola, 53, born ca. 1867, Pensacola. married. Father: Joseph Sierra, born FL, mother: A. Sierra, born FL, cemetery: St. Michael.
544. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #83106540, created by Patricia Wariner.
545. Death certificate: Robert L. Sierra, 1920, 13 Sept., Pensacola, Escambia Co. FL. Cert #9720. Age 53, carpenter, married, date of birth Sept. 2 - no year given. FHL MF 2116176, Date of birth given Sept 2, no year.
546. Death certificate: Robert L. Sierra, 1920, 13 Sept., Pensacola, Escambia Co. FL. Cert #9720. Age 53, carpenter, married, date of birth Sept. 2 - no year given. FHL MF 2116176, Parents: Joseph Sierra and A. Sierra, both born FL.
547. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Robert L. Sierra and Cora Amelia Sutterlands [sic], 3 June 1902, Pensacola, Escambia, Vol. P, p.1 FHL MF 941004.
548. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #84135263, created by Patricia Wariner.
549. Marriage certificate and license: Robert L. Sierra & Cora Amelia Sutherland, 1902, 3 June, Escambia Co., FL, Vol. P, p.1, FHL MF 941004. License and marriage both on 3 June 1902. Married by J.M Donnelly, M.E. Church South.
550. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, Sheet 1295D, p.226. Joseph E. Sierra was the enumerator. Middle initial is M in the census.
551. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #105370006, created by Jean Whelan Booton.

## Source Citations

552. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Fannie M. Sierra and Chyarles Wills Sutherland, 26Oct 1901, Pensacola. Vol. O, p.482. FHL MF 941004.
553. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #128107531, created by Jean Whelan Booton.
554. Marriage certificate and license: Fannie M. Sierra & Charles Wills Sutherland, 1901, 26 Oct., Escambia Co., FL, Vol. O, p.482, FHL MF 941004. License: 26 Oct. Married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
555. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.6, household 49.
556. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.1, E.D. 43, family #10.
557. 1885 State Census. Florida, Pensacola, Escambia Co., p.182.
558. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household 168, precinct 13.
559. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, John Whiting Hargiss, died 11 Aug 1923, Penwsacola, 53, born 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, widowed; father Robert B.S. Hargiss, born NC, mother: Modeste Sierra, born Pensacola.
560. Website: Pensapedia, [www.pensapedia.com](http://www.pensapedia.com), Article on robert Bell Smith Hargis.
561. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, Robert Bell Smith Hargis M.D. Born in Fayetteville, N.C. June 7, 1818 died in Pensacola Fla. Nov 30th 1893 "He giveth his beloved sleep."
562. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Robt. R.S. Hargis, died 30 Nov 1893, Pensacola, age 75 yr, 7m, 23d.
563. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 41957816, created by MINI.
564. 1850 U.S. Census. Alabama, Monroe County, Family #431.
565. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the posession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/> - Ted's transcription of the family Bible pages of Dr. Robert Bell Smith Hargis. "Palmire Mary Hargis was born on the 21st September 1857 ½ past 2 o'clock A.M."
566. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 41957891.
567. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death: 1946: Palmire Hargis.
568. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 addtions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.145.
569. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 41957891, created by MINI.
570. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.6, household 49 - Thomas A. Hargis, 1, born FL.
571. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the posession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/> - Transcribed from the family Bible of Dr. Robert Bell Smith Hargis. "Maria Bell Hargis was born in Greenville Alabama at 10:30 A.M. 24th of March 1863."
572. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 41957768, created by MINI.
573. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death: Bell Hargis McConaughy, 1947, Escambia Co., FL, cert. #5753.
574. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Data extracted from FHL MF 941004.
575. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 941004, Vol. P,

## Source Citations

p.245, cert. #86.

576. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, At 11 o'clock in the morning of the 8th day of December 1904 Mr. James Thomas McConoughay was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Bell M. Hargis by the Rev. Fuchs Robt Fuhte both of the City of Pensacola.

577. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, James Thomas Mcconaughey, born 9 Mar 1854, Burnville [sic] AL, died 28 Oct 1916, Pensacola, FL. Father: Jas. Mcconaughey, born AL, mother: Sallie Hall, born AL. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116815, cert. #2952.

578. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Boarding with the Hargis family in Pensacola. District 23, Sheet 7B Household 168.

579. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, James Thomas Mcconaughey, born 9 Mar 1854, Burnville [sic] AL, died 28 Oct 1916, Pensacola, FL. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116815, cert. #2952.

580. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, James Thomas Mcconaughey, born 9 Mar 1854, Burnville [sic] AL, died 28 Oct 1916, Pensacola, FL, age 62, married, occupation: bookkeeper, Father: Jas. Mcconaughey, born AL, mother: Sallie Hall, born AL. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116815, cert. #2952.

581. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, James Thomas Mcconaughey, born 9 Mar 1854, Burnville [sic] AL, died 28 Oct 1916, Pensacola, FL. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116815, cert. #2952.

582. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, James Thomas Mcconaughey, born 9 Mar 1854, Burnville [sic] AL, died 28 Oct 1916, Pensacola, FL, age 62, married, occupation: bookkeeper. Buried 30 Oct 1916, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116815, cert. #2952.

583. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, James Thomas Mcconaughey, born 9 Mar 1854, Burnville [sic] AL, died 28 Oct 1916, Pensacola, FL, age 62, married, occupation: bookkeeper, Father: Jas. Mcconaughey, born AL, mother: Sallie Hall, born AL. Buried 30 Oct 1916, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116815, cert. #2952.

584. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 96537116, created by Jean Whelan Booton.

585. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, "At 5 o'clock in the afternoon of the 24th day of October 1889 Dr. Warren Anderson was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Catherine F. Hargis by the very Reverend J.B. Beasima both of the city of Pensacola." <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>.

586. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Dist. 27, Sheet 23B, household 517.

587. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 96537316, created by Jean Whelan Booton.

588. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, "At 5 o'clock in the afternoon of the 24th day of October 1889 Dr. Warren Anderson was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Catherine F. Hargis by the very Reverend J.B. Beasima both of the city of Pensacola."

589. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, John Whiting Hargiss, died 11 Aug 1923, Penwsacola, 53, born 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, widowed; father Robert B.S. Hargiss, born NC, mother: Modeste Sierra, born Pensacola. Name is also spelled Hargis.

590. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 12387487, created by L.L. Scott.

591. Death certificate: John Whiting Hargis, 1923, 11 Aug., Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #8741, date of birth: 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, age 53. FHL MF 2116298.

592. Death certificate: John Whiting Hargis, 1923, 11 Aug., Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #8741, date of birth: 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, age 53. FHL MF 2116298, Parents: Robert B.S. Hargiss & Modeste Sierra, father born NC, mother born Pensacola.

593. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, John Whiting Hargiss, died 11 Aug 1923, Pensacola, 53, born 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, widowed; father Robert B.S. Hargiss, born NC, mother: Modeste Sierra, born

## Source Citations

Pensacola.

594. Death certificate: John Whiting Hargis, 1923, 11 Aug., Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #8741, date of birth: 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, age 53. FHL MF 2116298, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola.

595. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Listed in census as Edith Grant, dau of Joseph and Isabel Grant.

596. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 30118513, created by Mona Hura.

597. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born June 1895, Pensacola, age 4.

598. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Edith Grant, dau, born June 1895, age 4, single, born Pensacola.

599. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 9527662, created by Nedra Innerarity Creamer.

600. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Modeste S. Hargis, died 1948, Escambia Co, FL, cert. #19817.

601. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #44533884, created by Dusty.

602. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., p.182, Sheet 1252A.

603. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Dist. 23, Sheet 7B, household 168.

604. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, William Emerson Craig and Virginia Evelyn Hargis married 20 June 1905, Pensacola, FL. Vol. P, p.310, cert. 217.

605. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, At 8:30 o'clock at hight of the 20 day of Jun 1905 Mr. William E. Craig was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Virginia E. Hargis by the Rev. Francis John ??? both of the city of Pensacola.

606. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, William Emerson Craig, died 2 Mar 1939, Pensacola, FL, born Oct 1869, Baltimore, MD, buried St. Michael's Cemetery 3 Mar 1939. Father: Oliver B. Craig.

607. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 44455350, created by Dusty.

608. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, William Emerson Craig, died 2 Mar 1939, Pensacola, FL, born Oct 1869, Baltimore, MD, buried St. Michael's Cemetery 3 Mar 1939.

609. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.1, dwelling 21. Listed as Isabel C., age 14.

610. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Listed as Isabella C. Ingraham, born Oct 1865, age 35, married 13 years, mother of 2 children, both living, born FL, father born Pensacola, mother born VA.

611. Obituary: Isabel C. Brosnaham Walker, d.1924, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thursday, 31 January 1924, p.6.

612. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.

613. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Date of birth listed as March 1860, age 40, married 13 years, born Pensacola, father born mass., mother born VA.

614. Obituary: Walker Ingraham, d.1932, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, October 1932, p.8?, Death was at Briar-Cliff Manor, about 38 miles north of New York City, where he had been living with his daughter the past two years. He died Sunday morning at 4:00 o'clock.

615. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Walker Ingraham, head, West Chase St.

616. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Marguerite Ingraham, daughter of Walker Ingraham and Isabella C.

## Source Citations

Ingraham.

617. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. born Sept. 1887, Florida, age 12.

618. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67203712, created by Maureen Keillor.

619. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 67203712.

620. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Listed as Marguerita Ingraham, dau, born Sept 1887, age 12, single, born FL.

621. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 67203712.

622. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Isabella, dau of Walker Ingraham and Isabella C. Ingraham.

623. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. born Dec 1891, Florida.

624. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67203651, created by Maureen Keillor.

625. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 67203651.

626. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Listed as Isabella Ingraham, dau, born Dec 1891, age 8, single, born FL.

627. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 46, p.21.

628. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 22, part of precinct 13, sheet 4B, 4 June 1900, 422 Palafox St. Listed as Henry A. Brosnaham, head, born Nov 1869, age 30, married 5 years, born FL, parents born FL, mill owner, renting house.

629. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 39.

630. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Sheet 7B, family #154.

631. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, E.D. 17-36, sheet 10B.

632. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31.

633. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #111482037, created by Earth Angel.

634. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Date of birth in this census is April 1868, not 1861 - in 1920 census. Age is 32. Place of birth, Florida.

635. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607217.

636. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 22, part of precinct 13, sheet 4B, 4 June 1900, 422 Palafox St. Listed as Clara W. Brosnaham, wife, born April 1868, 32, married 5 years, mother of 1 child still living, born FL, father born VA, mother born FL.

637. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 41. Listed in census as Ashton Brosnaham.

638. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Name in census is Henry A. Brosnaham, Jr.

639. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 41. Age in census is 23, place of birth, Florida.

640. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Census states born Sept. 1896, age 3, born Florida.

## Source Citations

641. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, Henry Ashton Brosnaham, born Sept 10, 1896, Pensacola, FL. Living at 521 North Spring St., Pensacola.
642. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Brosnaham, male, born 10 Sep 1896, Pensacola, FL. Father: H.A. Brosnaham, 28, born FL. Mother: Clara Whiting, 30, born FL. FHL MF 941012, p.43.
643. Social Security Death Index, Henry Brosnaham, born 10 Sept 1896, FL, died Jul 1985, age 89.
644. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Henry Ashton Brosnaham died 3 Jul 1985, age 88, born 10 Sep 1896. Cert. #67975.
645. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Betty H. Brosnaham, 74, died 21 Feb 1971, Escambia Co., born 8 Sep 1896. Cert. #9959.
646. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607214.
647. Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, FamilySearch.org database with images, p.634: Henry A. Brosnaham Jr., age 23 born FL, occupation: Pensacola Ship Building Co., residing in Pensacola, and Betty E. Hauer, maiden, age 24, born AL, trained nurse, residing in Mobile, married 3 Apr 1920, Christ Church, Mobile, AL.
648. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
649. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.
650. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnaham, grandparents.
651. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
652. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
653. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
654. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
655. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Merced Gonzalez Brent, age 95, 3 mos, born 19 Sep 1824, Pensacola, widow of Thos. Wm. Brent. Father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline Granpere. Residing at 100 W. Jackson St. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: Thos. W. Brent, son.
656. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
657. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
658. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
659. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
660. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
661. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
662. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
663. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
664. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915).
665. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
666. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.

## Source Citations

667. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
668. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.
669. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
670. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
671. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.
672. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.
673. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
674. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
675. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
676. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
677. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
678. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.
679. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.
680. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.
681. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.
682. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.
683. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.
684. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.
685. Obituary: Isabelle Eugenia Brent, Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947.
686. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
687. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.
688. Brent letters, Written to Belle and Katie Brent in Mobile from family members during the early 1890s.
689. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.
690. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.
691. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
692. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.
693. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124.
694. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.
695. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii Territory, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.

## Source Citations

696. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.
697. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In this census her name is spelled Catherine.
698. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
699. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
700. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
701. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
702. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
703. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Catherine Brent Watson, cert #72842, 9 Dec 1970, Escambia Co., FL, age 95, born 22 Mar 1875.
704. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
705. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
706. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
707. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding."
708. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
709. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004, Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
710. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
711. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
712. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
713. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
714. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
715. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Thomas William Brent, Oct 1958, Escambia, FL, cert. 35438.
716. Obituary: Thomas William Brent, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A.
717. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
718. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
719. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.
720. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
721. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11, family #18.
722. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.123.

## Source Citations

723. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.
724. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.
725. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.).
726. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
727. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
728. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
729. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
730. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
731. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
732. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
733. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.146.
734. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097129, created by Doug Lindsey.
735. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Andrew Fuller Warren, 76 y, 10m, 3d, born 12 Dec 1842, Chicopee, MA, died 15 Oct 1919, Pensacola. Widowed.
736. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Andrew Fuller Warren, or A.F. Warren.
737. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41. Name is Fannie C. in the census.
738. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Fannie C. Warren, & Andrew Fuller Warren's bio.
739. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097131, created by Doug Lindsey.
740. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
741. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1, Obituary gives date and place of birth.
742. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
743. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
744. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, sheet 65A.
745. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41.
746. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
747. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
748. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.

## Source Citations

749. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
750. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.
751. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.
752. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.
753. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
754. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.
755. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].
756. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
757. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A.
758. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola;).
759. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
760. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Mary Ella attended during the academic years of 1896-97 and 1897-98. She did not graduate.
761. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
762. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
763. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
764. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
765. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
766. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
767. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B.
768. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Residence is mentioned in obituary.
769. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).
770. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
771. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.
772. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
773. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
774. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.

## Source Citations

775. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.
776. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 14. Name in census is William H. Mare.
777. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. # 48972. Name of father: William H. Mare, born England.
778. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, William Henry Mare, christened 29 Jun 1844 in Morchard Bishop, Devon, England, parents: Roger Mare and Thomazin. Data extracted from FHL MF 916867.
779. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 15. Listed in the census as "mother in law."
780. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent [Emma must be Jemima].
781. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. # 48972. Name of mother: Jamine S. Scott, born Scotland.
782. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
783. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
784. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
785. Obituary: John B. Mare, d.1967, Pensacola News-Journal, no date, p.12B.
786. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
787. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.
788. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
789. Telegram, To Miss Lucy Healy in Washington D.C. from her Dad, Charles E. Healy, at Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico, telling her of Uncle Jack's death today at noon, and to call her mother. 1 Aug 1967.
790. Announcement of marriage: Mollie Brent & John Mare, 1921, Pensacola Journal, Tuesday morning, 26 Apr 1921, p.5, "Miss Mollie Brent becomes bride of Mr. John Mare at lovely home wedding."
791. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
792. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
793. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
794. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.
795. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.387.
796. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.
797. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], June 24, 1932. The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.

## Source Citations

798. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Letter to Jean Fick Healy from Harold F. Fick, 29 Aug 1967.
799. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], Written on Treasury Dept letterhead.
800. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], 29 Nov 1935, to Lt. Commander H.F. Fick, 3703 Northhampton St. NW, Washington DC.
801. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.
802. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.
803. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B, household 348.
804. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.
805. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives year of birth.
806. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.
807. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.
808. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.
809. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.
810. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.
811. Social Security Death Index, Celestine Manley, born 30 May 1880, TX, Died Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana - birth place should be FL.
812. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
813. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.
814. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.
815. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.
816. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;).
817. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Recorded in census: married three years.
818. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.
819. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
820. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.
821. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.
822. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.
823. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.
824. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida,

## Source Citations

by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.

825. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.
826. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Age 47, born 10 May 1882, father: Francis Celestino Brent, mother: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, both born Pensacola. FamilySearch.org, indexed database, extracted from FHL MF 1643317.
827. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Burial date: 21 Jul 1929, St. Michael's, Pensacola, FL.
828. Obituary: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday morning, 17 July 1929, p.1.
829. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.
830. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.
831. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.111.
832. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.
833. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Francis C. is 38 and single.
834. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.187.
835. Funeral notice: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Saturday morning, 20 July 1929, p.2.
836. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, Cert. #37, FHC MF 2116913, Daniel Carroll Brent, age 1 yr. 6 mos, 8 days, died 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola. Daniel and parents born Pensacola.
837. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
838. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
839. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
840. Obituary: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3.
841. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.
842. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
843. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
844. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
845. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
846. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
847. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
848. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George Shuttleworth Brent, May 1956, Escambia Co., FL, cert 15299, vol. 1798.
849. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1.

## Source Citations

850. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.
851. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.
852. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
853. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
854. Florida World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919, FamilySearch.org database with images, Service card for George Shuttleworth Brent come from Florida Memory website.
855. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
856. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.196.
857. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.
858. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.
859. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen.
860. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen. Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
861. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
862. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606718, created by Doug Lindsey.
863. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606719, created by Doug Lindsey.
864. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Margarete Anderson, born 16 Oct 1894, Pensacola, to Lars Anderson, born Norway, and Sanchez, born Alabama. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012.
865. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Margaret Andersen Brent, death cert 34040, d. 8 May 1972, Escambia Co., age 77, born 16 Oct 1894.
866. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 1A, dist. 20, household 5.
867. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100810721, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
868. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.
869. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.
870. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.
871. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.
872. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.

## Source Citations

873. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.
874. Obituary: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
875. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
876. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
877. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate #3612, FHC MF 0941005;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
878. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
879. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.
880. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.
881. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.
882. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.
883. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.
884. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.
885. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Genevieve Brent Turtle, cert. #11046, died 14 Feb 1974, Escambia Co., FL, age 84, born 26 Jul 1889.
886. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.
887. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.
888. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).
889. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.
890. Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916, Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org.
891. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.
892. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Name given as Robert Innocent.
893. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.
894. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.
895. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.
896. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.

## Source Citations

897. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.
898. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.
899. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.
900. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C.
901. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.
902. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 49126: Robert Innocent Brent, d. 18 May 1985, Escambia Co., age 94, born 28 Dec 1890.
903. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
904. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.
905. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.
906. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.
907. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;., Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.
908. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.
909. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.
910. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.
911. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.
912. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.
913. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.
914. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, Alice's middle name of Harriet is given in the marriage record.
915. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.
916. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.
917. Christian County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Marriage Record: William Louis Shuttleworth and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, vol. 24, #90. FHL MF 1942944. This was a 2d marriage for the couple who had married May 21 in Tennessee.
918. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
919. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
920. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).

## Source Citations

921. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
922. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
923. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
924. Obituary: Frances Brent Fick, d.1995, Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995.
925. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
926. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
927. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.572.
928. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
929. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
930. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
931. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.
932. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
933. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family #113. These group sheets came from the Pensacola Historical Society.
934. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. David Shuttleworth, 14, born FL, attended school within the year, living with grandparents, John & Isabella Brosnahan.
935. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G. & D.D. Shuttleworth, 1871 ("Passengers Arrived," New York Times (1857 - current issue). New York, N.Y.; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database), c.2008;), 6 Nov 1871, p.8. J.G. Shuttleworth and D.D. Shuttleworth arrived in New York from Savannah. This would have been after the burial of their father, Col. W.L. Shuttleworth.
936. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82. Listed as David Shuttleworth, age 24, farming, born FL, father born NY, mother FL there are also 2 servants listed in the census.
937. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Ward 13, Sheet 7B, family #170.
938. Obituary: Laura Bell Shuttleworth, d.1905, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, Monday evening, 13 November 1905, p.3, The Shuttleworths were living at this address when Laura Bell, their daughter, died.
939. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 13, Sheet 7B, household 159.
940. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 32A, Household 566, Dist. 30.
941. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, and image. Pensacola, Precinct 12.
942. Obituary: David Dobbs Shuttleworth, d.1936, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 30 November 1936, p.1, Name in obituary is David D. Shuttleworth.
943. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Laura Shuttleworth, d.1904, Escambia Co., FL.
944. Funeral Notice: Mrs. Laura Shuttleworth, Wife of D.D. Shuttleworth. Funeral will take place Thursday, 10 a.m. at St. Joseph's Church. Family residence: 101 E. Romana St. Interment at St. Michael's Cemetery. Pensacola, Jan. 6, 1904.
945. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling

## Source Citations

82.

946. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Estimated from tombstone inscription "age 3 years, 11 mos."

947. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82. Census states born FL, age 4.

948. Obituary: John George Shuttleworth II, Pensacola Gazette, 4 October 1921, p.8 & 5 October 1921, p.2, Headlines refer to George Shuttleworth, but the first obituary calls him John George in the body of the obituary.

949. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82. Census states age 1, born FL.

950. Obituary: John George Shuttleworth II, Pensacola Gazette, 4 October 1921, p.8 & 5 October 1921, p.2, "died suddenly last night [3 October] at his home...after an illness of only a few hours."

951. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, J.G. Shuttleworth, died 1921, Escambia Co., FL, white male.

952. Death certificate: John George Shuttleworth, 1921, Florida death certificates, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1877-1939, FHL MF 2116231, Cert. #9926, J. G. Shuttleworth, 42, clerk, husband of Mildred Reed, died 3 Oct 1921, Pensacola, buried St. John's cemetery. Parents: Dave Shuttleworth, born FL, Laura Bell. Informant: Mrs. J.G. Shuttleworth, 221 W. Chase, Pensacola.

953. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family # 1989. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.

954. Obituary: John George Shuttleworth II, Pensacola Gazette, 4 October 1921, p.8 & 5 October 1921, p.2.

955. Marriage Certificate: John George Shuttleworth II and Mildred Reed, 1902 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.538, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by Thos. R. McCullagh, County Judge.

956. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr, Cert. #56-09-007636, Province of British Columbia, Dept of Health and Welfare, Div of Vital Statistics.

957. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr, Cert. #56-09-007636, Province of British Columbia, Dept of Health and Welfare, Div of Vital Statistics, Death cert. lists mother as Clara Bell, but his mother was Laura Hyer Bell, sister of Clara.

958. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr, Cert. #56-09-007636, Province of British Columbia, Dept of Health and Welfare, Div of Vital Statistics, Undertaker: S. Howell & Sons, New Westminster.

959. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 13, Sheet 13B, household 652.

960. Death certificate: Estelle Mabel Nicolette, Regis. #79 09 007584, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Canada.

961. Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, FamilySearch.org dbase, D.D. Shuttleworth and Lottie Williams, 28 Mar 1906, Brewton, Escambia, Alabama. Extracted from FHL MF 1289648.

962. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100856657, created by Robert W. McGahuey.

963. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, year of birth given as 1885. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.

964. Social Security Death Index, Ellie Caro, born 8 Mar 1886, died Sept 1980, last place of residence: Delaware [Co.], Pennsylvania, age 94.

965. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Philip A. Caro & Ellie Shuttleworth, 30 June 1909, Escambia Coounty. Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 941005, p.284, #2515.

966. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.394, 30 June 1909, Philip A. Caro, son of Benito Caro & Jessie Rutherford, & Ellie shuttleworth, dau of David V. Shuttleworth [sic] and Louise Bell [sic]. Witnesses: Frank J. Gilbert & Genevieve Shuttleworth.

967. Social Security Death Index, Genevieve Shuttleworth, born 1 Sept 1888, died Dec 1980, age 92, last place of residence: District of Columbia.

## Source Citations

968. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28913656, created by David Woody. Obit in memorial gives place of death.
969. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28913656, created by David Woody.
970. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family # 2152. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.
971. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 119525436.
972. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 119525436, created by Edward Rowland.
973. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family # 1990. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.
974. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Raymond Francis Shuttleworth, born 23 Dec 1893, Pensacola; father, D.D. Shuttleworth, age 38; mother L.H. Bell, age 33, both born Pensacola. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012, p.32.
975. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, vol. 2007, certificate #38723.
976. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Louis Shuttleworth, son, born Oct 1890, FL age 9.
977. Obituary: Raymond F. Shuttleworth, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 20 November 1958, p.1 & 11B.
978. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607835, created by Doug Lindsey.
979. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Cert. #1022. Raymond Francis Shuttleworth & Josephine Pocase.
980. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.499: 18 Aug 1921, Raymond Franciscum Shuttleworth, son of David D. Shuttleworth & Laurae Bell, married Josephine Pocase (nee Bauer), dau of Edwardi Bauer & Emmae Brito [names are sometimes in Latin form].
981. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 12, sheet 16B, Household 367. Name in census: Eddie Bauer.
982. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 12, sheet 16B, Household 367. Name in census is Leoniece.
983. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Josephine Mary Shuttleworth, Death cert. #24266, vol. 2702, d. May 1965, Escambia Co., FL.
984. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607834, created by Doug Lindsey.
985. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Ward 13, Sheet 8A, family #170.
986. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Female Shuttleworth born 10 Jan 1899, Pensacola. Father, D.D. Shuttleworth, 43, Mother Laura Bell, 40. extracted from FHL MF 941012, p.123.
987. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, Cert. 941. Laura Belle Shuttleworth, living on East Romana, age 6 yrs., 7 mos. born FL. Father: D.D. Shuttleworth, born FL.
988. Obituary: Laura Bell Shuttleworth, d.1905, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, Monday evening, 13 November 1905, p.3, "died this morning about 6 o'clock after an illness covering a period of but a few hours." She had just recovered from yellow fever and probably had a relapse.
989. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Cert. #941, extracted from FHL MF 2118941.
990. Obituary: Laura Bell Shuttleworth, d.1905, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, Monday evening, 13 November 1905, p.3.
991. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Frank Renshaw, 13, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.

## Source Citations

992. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Frank is 23, a doctor, single, born in Florida, father born PA, mother born FL.
993. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Frank G. Renshaw, head, born Aug 1858, age 41, married 13 years, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola.
994. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St.
995. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Sheet 31B, Household # 5.
996. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, District 37, Sheet 2B, household #39.
997. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Sheet 5A, District 25, household 97.
998. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Fannie R. Renshaw, wife, born Sept 1862, age illegible, married 13 years, mother of 3 children, all living, born Mexico, father born St. Louis, mother born Louisiana.
999. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #18116812, created by "C."
1000. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Georgia Renshaw, dau of Frank G. and Fannie R. Renshaw.
1001. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states born June 1888, Pensacola, age 11.
1002. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, Birth date given as 27 June 1888.
1003. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 29608628.
1004. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Georgia Renshaw, dau, born June 1888, age 1, born Pensacola.
1005. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 29608627.
1006. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Fannie Renshaw, dau, born June 1888, Pensacola, age 11 (12 crossed out), father born Pensacola, mother born Mexico.
1007. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Daniel Francis Maguire and Frances Mary Renshaw married 16 Feb 1916, Escambia Co., FL.
1008. Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Maguire died 24 Jan 1984 in Cambridge, cert. # 016794, born 27 June 1888, Florida.
1009. Correspondence: Mary Renshaw Maguire and Anne Field, Email from Mary to Anne, 27 June 2008. She mentions her mother's death in 1984.
1010. Engagement announcement: Frances Renshaw & Capt. Daniel F. Maguire, New York Times, 12 Jan 1916.
1011. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Sheet 5A, household #99.
1012. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Frank S. [could be L but cursive L in census looks different], son of Frank G. and Fannie R. Renshaw.
1013. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states born Nov 1891, Pensacola, age 8.
1014. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw, born 22 Nov 1892, Pensacola, FL, age 25, living at 16 W. Gonzalez, Pensacola. Clerk, transportation dept., Louisville & Nashville RR, freight depot, Pensacola. Single. Claims exemption on grounds of broken knee. Date: 5 June 1917.
1015. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 18116823, created by "C."
1016. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frank S. Renshaw, died 11 Aug 1938, Pensacola, age 48, spouse: Frances Renshaw; father: Frank L. Renshaw, mother: Fannie Steen, mother born St. Louis, MO [she was

## Source Citations

born in NM], buried 13 Aug 1938, St. Michael Cemetery. Cert. #14030.

1017. Death certificate: Frank S. Renshaw, 1938, 11 Aug, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #14030. FHL MF 2115252. Age 48, born Pensacola. Married to Frances Renshaw. Cause of death: Accidental drowning, Parents: Frank G. Renshaw, born Pensacola, & Fannie Steen, born St. Louis, MO.

1018. Death certificate: Frank S. Renshaw, 1938, 11 Aug, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #14030. FHL MF 2115252. Age 48, born Pensacola. Married to Frances Renshaw. Cause of death: Accidental drowning, Undertakers: Waters & Hibbert, Pensacola.

1019. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Frank S. Renshaw, son, born Nov 1891, age 8, born Pensacola.

1020. Death certificate: Frank S. Renshaw, 1938, 11 Aug, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #14030. FHL MF 2115252. Age 48, born Pensacola. Married to Frances Renshaw. Cause of death: Accidental drowning.

1021. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw and Mae Frances Norris, 21 June 1937, Florida. Extracted from FHL MF 2115721.

1022. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw, Marriage, 1937, vol. 394, cert. # 13236.

1023. Marriage certificate and license: Frank S. Renshaw and Mae F. Norris, 1937, License on 19 June, Pensacola, for Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw and Mae Frances Norris. Marriage date 21 June 1937, Pensacola. One of witnesses was Albert Cranston, Pastor, St. Michael's Church. Marriage Book 36, p.178, cert. #13236.

1024. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Bella Renshaw, 12, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.

1025. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Isabella E. Grant, boarder [at home of mother], born Nov 1858, age 41, married 20 years, mother of 7 children, all living, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola.

1026. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census info gives date of birth as June 1856, born New Orleans.

1027. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Joseph Grant, boarder [in home of mother-in-law], born June 1856, age 43, married 20 years, born New Orleans, both parents born in Louisiana, occupation, business mgr.

1028. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Alex R. Grant, son of Joseph and Isabella Grant.

1029. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Alexander Renshaw Grant, died 18 Feb 1925, Pensacola, age 43, single, father: Joseph J. Grant. Father born New Orleans, Mother's name, Renshaw, born FL, buried 19 Feb 1925, St. Michael Cemetery.

1030. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as born Jan 1883, Pensacola, age 17.

1031. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Alex R. Grant, son, born Jan 1883, age 17, single, born Pensacola.

1032. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Frank Joseph Grant, son of Joseph and Isabella Grant.

1033. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as born Aug 1885, age 14, born Pensacola.

1034. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Frank Joseph, son, born Aug 1885, 14 single, born Pensacola.

1035. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Isabel Grant, dau of Joseph and Isabel Grant.

1036. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as born July 1888, Pensacola, age 11.

1037. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Isabel Grant, dau, born July 1888, age 11, single, born Pensacola.

1038. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Joseph J. Grant, son of Joseph and Isabel Grant.

## Source Citations

1039. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born Nov 1890, Pensacola, age 9.
1040. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Joseph J. Grant, son, born Nov 1890, age 9, single, born Pensacola.
1041. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Fannie R. Grant, dau of Joseph and Isabel Grant.
1042. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born June 1896 with 1897 above that, age 3, born Pensacola. Probably born 1896 as next child is born Jan 1898.
1043. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Fannie R. Grant, dau, born 1896 or 1897 [both dates in box], age 3, single, born Pensacola. Probably born 1896 because next child was born Jan 1898.
1044. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Horace Grant, son of Joseph and Isabel Grant.
1045. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born Jan 1898, Pensacola, age 2.
1046. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Horace Grant, son, born Jan 1898, age 2, born Pensacola.
1047. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Anna Kirk, dau, born Feb 1880, age 20, single, born Pensacola.
1048. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Listed as Anna K. Day, wife of John M (or N) Day, married 3 years, 1st marriage, mother of 1 child.
1049. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 31, Sheet 4B/p.389, 7 Jan 1920.
1050. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B.
1051. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 31, Sheet 4B/p.389, 7 Jan 1920. Age 41, born Ohio, parents born in Ohio.
1052. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Listed in census as John K. Day, Jr.
1053. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Age 1, born FL.
1054. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Age 11, born Florida.
1055. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Listed in census as Volney K. Day, son.
1056. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B.
1057. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Listed as G. O. Brosnaham Jr., son, born March 1871, age 29, single, born FL.
1058. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as George O. Brosnaham Jr., Head, home owned free of mortgage, age 48, married, born FL, contractor.
1059. Death Certificate: George O. Brosnaham, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 8279. George O. Brosnaham Jr., Mar 23, 1871 - Mar 26, 1936. Died Pensacola, Escambia Co. Father: George O. Brosnaham, born Pensacola; mother: Cynthia Gingles, born Haynesville, AL. Occupation: construction, past 40 yrs. Age 65, 0 mos., 3 days. Residence 909 E. Lloyd St., Pensacola.
1060. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92372271.
1061. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as Anne P. Brosnaham, age 48, married, born AL, parent both born AL.
1062. Gravestone inscription for Cynthia Anne Brosnahan Richardson, d.1987 (Tombstone photographed and visited by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).

## Source Citations

1063. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Cynthia gives her name as Cynthia Anne and her birth year as 1910.
1064. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives date of her marriage to Norval Richardson.
1065. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River Co., Dist. 75, sheet 26B, Household 500.
1066. 1910 U.S. Census. Texas, Bowie County, Justice Precinct 2, distr. 12, sheet 10B, household 183.
1067. 1920 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Justice Precinct 2, distr. 11, sheet 4B, household 71.
1068. Death certificate: Lydia M. Rector Bizzell, 1925, 12 Feb, New Boston, Bowie, TX. Cert. #5111. FHL MF 1839953. Lydia M. Bizzell died 12 Feb 1925. Age 75 yrs, 9 mos, born St. Louis, MO, 12 May 1849 to Thos. Rector and Fannie Morrison, both bn St. Louis, MO. H.L. Bizzell, informant, Catholic Cemetery, Foreman, Ark.
1069. 1850 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Jackson, Sevier Co., household #70.
1070. Death certificate: Henry Louis Bizzell, 1930, Texas State Bd. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 17223 - or 16932. Death: 22 Apr 1930, New Boston, Bowie Co., TX. Born 31 May 1845 in Arkansas. Informant: Mrs. Rosebud Kestler, his daughter. FHL MF 1839956, mother's name on Henry's death cert: Mariah Jane Forte.
1071. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 124285179, created by Shari Hanson Frey.
1072. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 65278944, created by PG.
1073. Website: FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org dbase Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944. Henry L. Bizzell, 24, and Liddie M. Bizell, 22, married 27 Mar 1877 in Miller Co., Arkansas. Extracted from FHL MF 1005447. Census records would put his age closer to 32, born about 1845.
1074. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, gives place of birth as Richmond, Arkansas.
1075. Death certificate: Henry Louis Bizzell, 1930, Texas State Bd. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 17223 - or 16932. Death: 22 Apr 1930, New Boston, Bowie Co., TX. Born 31 May 1845 in Arkansas. Informant: Mrs. Rosebud Kestler, his daughter. FHL MF 1839956, Death cert. gives date of birth, 31 May 1845, and state: Arkansas.
1076. Death certificate: Henry Louis Bizzell, 1930, Texas State Bd. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 17223 - or 16932. Death: 22 Apr 1930, New Boston, Bowie Co., TX. Born 31 May 1845 in Arkansas. Informant: Mrs. Rosebud Kestler, his daughter. FHL MF 1839956, Parents: William H. Bizzell and Mariah Jane Forte, both born Goldsboro, NC.
1077. Death certificate: Henry Louis Bizzell, 1930, Texas State Bd. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 17223 - or 16932. Death: 22 Apr 1930, New Boston, Bowie Co., TX. Born 31 May 1845 in Arkansas. Informant: Mrs. Rosebud Kestler, his daughter. FHL MF 1839956, Undertaker: Hubbard-Davidson, New Boston, TX.
1078. 1870 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Jackson, Little River Co., p.19, family #902.
1079. Death certificate: Henry Louis Bizzell, 1930, Texas State Bd. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 17223 - or 16932. Death: 22 Apr 1930, New Boston, Bowie Co., TX. Born 31 May 1845 in Arkansas. Informant: Mrs. Rosebud Kestler, his daughter. FHL MF 1839956, Catholic Cemetery, Foreman, Ark.
1080. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 46626495, created by Ruth West Murray.
1081. Death certificate: Henry Louis Bizzell, 1930, Texas State Bd. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 17223 - or 16932. Death: 22 Apr 1930, New Boston, Bowie Co., TX. Born 31 May 1845 in Arkansas. Informant: Mrs. Rosebud Kestler, his daughter. FHL MF 1839956.
1082. 1900 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Jackson & Richland Townships, Little River Co., sheet 27A, household 500.
1083. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 54234092, created by Ruth West Murray.
1084. 1920 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Lincoln, Garfield Co., Dist. 71, sheet 9B, household 231.
1085. Death certificate: Lula Bizzell Grady, 1970, State of Texas, Certificate of Death, State File #85400, Lula D. Grady, died 22 Dec 1970, New Boston, Bowie, Texas. Born 7 Aug 1881, New Boston, TX, age 89, widowed; parents: Henry L. Bizzell, Lydia M. Rector. Informant: Mrs. Marie Dollarhide. Burial, Catholic Cemetery, Foreman, Arkansas.

## Source Citations

1086. 1910 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Red Colony Sevier Co., Dist. 179, sheet 24A, household 428.
1087. 1920 U.S. Census. Oklahoma, Lincoln, Garfield Co., Dist. 71, sheet 9B, household 231.
1088. 1930 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Smackover, Union Co., Dist. 0035, sheet 29A, household 697.
1089. Marriage certificate and license: Bizzell and Grady, 1908, H. Q. Grady of Lockesburg, Sevier Co., 28, and Miss Lulu Bizzell of New Boston, Bowie Co., 27, married 25 Oct in Little River County, Arkansas. Recorded in Book I, p.302.
1090. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 46622833, created by Annie202.
1091. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 8896656, created by Shane Spencer.
1092. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 46626661, created by Ruth West Murray.
1093. 1920 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Independence County, Justice Precinct 2, distr. 11, sheet 4B, household 71.
1094. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #54234358, created by Ruth West Murray.
1095. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 26902682, created by Kathy S.
1096. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 36112818, created by Shari Hanson Frey.
1097. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 104310129.
1098. Death certificate: Stephen Chester Sierra, 1935, 11 June, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #10025, FHL MF 2135810. Age 70 yrs, 10 mos, 5 days, Born Pensacola FL, 6 Aug 1864. Cause of death: Bronco-pneumonia, No place given for Rhodes-Collins.
1099. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, p.7B, family 118, living at 916 DeSoto.
1100. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Robert L. Sierra, died 13 Sept 1920, Pensacola, 53, born ca. 1867, Pensacola. married. Father: Joseph Sierra, born FL, mother: A. Sierra, born FL, cemetery: St. Michael [but he is buried at Bayview Memorial Park].
1101. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Pensacola, precinct 40, p.17.
1102. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 32, sheet 6A, household 146.
1103. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 84134768.
1104. Pensacola Births, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Births 1899-1910, FamilySearch.org MF 941012, p.126, img 248. Father: R.L. Sierra, b. FL age 31, clerk. Mother: Katie Ferguson, b. FL, age 25. Robert's birth date is recorded as 12 Mar 1903, not 10 March per Find A Grave - but the record is very blurry.
1105. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 84121880.
1106. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 84121629.
1107. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 122129205.
1108. Obituary: Charles H. Srofe, 1971, Pensacola News Journal, 17 Oct 1971, Pensacola, FL, p.18.
1109. Death certificate: Margoria S. Sierra, 1915, 10 July, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, Cert. #2593, age: 2 yrs. 4 mos. FHL MF 2116911.
1110. Death certificate: Margoria S. Sierra, 1915, 10 July, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, Cert. #2593, age: 2 yrs. 4 mos. FHL MF 2116911, Parents: R.S. Sierra and Cora, both born FL. Cause of death: Entero-Colitis. Born 18 Feb 1913.
1111. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Sheet 6A, household 146,

## Source Citations

District E.D. 32.

1112. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 22, part of precinct 13, sheet 4B, 4 June 1900, 422 Palafox St. Listed as Henry A. Brosnaham, son, born Sept 1896, age 3, born FL.

1113. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 41.

1114. Obituary: Henry Ashton Brosnaham Jr., 1985, 4 July 1985, Pensacola, Florida. Copy of article in Brosnaham family file, Pensacola Historical Society. Name of newspaper not noted.

1115. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607228.

1116. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Letter of 6 March 1985.

1117. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 29607226.

1118. Obituary: Henry A. Brosnaham III, 1985, Pensacola Journal, 26 Mar 1985, Pensacola, Florida, "Henry A. Brosnaham III died Monday at age 62."

1119. Family Group Sheet, Brosnaham family group sheets from the Pensacola Historical Society, 2007. Compiler's name not given. Unverified data.

1120. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 29607219.

1121. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Marriage was June 1962, Escambia Co., FL Vol. 2054, Cert. 17399.

1122. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Letter of 6 March 1985, said her name was Elaine but she was called Dinah.

1123. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s.

1124. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.

1125. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.

1126. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.

1127. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.

1128. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.

1129. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953, "Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14.

1130. Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1918 (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Block 2 North, Section 17, Lot 20;), Name on gravestone is Thomas Campbell Watson.

1131. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."

1132. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.

1133. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.

1134. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."

1135. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), He died on a Tuesday.

1136. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).

1137. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his service of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.

## Source Citations

1138. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
1139. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
1140. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
1141. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
1142. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
1143. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
1144. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
1145. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
1146. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson).
1147. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
1148. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
1149. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
1150. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
1151. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
1152. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
1153. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
1154. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
1155. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
1156. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.
1157. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.
1158. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.
1159. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
1160. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
1161. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by

## Source Citations

not born, there.

1162. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.

1163. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."

1164. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.

1165. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.

1166. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.

1167. Obituary: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, 1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida; Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.

1168. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.

1169. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B.

1170. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B, "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."

1171. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.

1172. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.

1173. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.

1174. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.

1175. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.541, 21 Apr 1930, bride is Lucie Davis Yonge, dau of Malcolm Yonge & Margaret Hatton.

1176. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.

1177. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, 21 Apr 1930, p.541. Transcription gives his name as that of his father, but it is the 1930 marriage to Lucie Davis Yonge.

1178. Conversation: Lucie Watson Wade & Anne Field, 2007.

1179. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855260, created by Robert W. McGahuey.

1180. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.

1181. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.

1182. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.

1183. Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.

## Source Citations

1184. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008, Genevieve is the granddaughter of Mary Florence Turtle's brother William O'Hara Turtle.
1185. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008.
1186. Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, FamilySearch.org indexed database, William Jesse Davis Jr., born 7 Dec 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL. Father: William Jesse Davis, 24, born Elkhart, IN. Mother: May Florence Turtle, born Ann Arbor MI, age 24. Cert. #59192.
1187. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855306, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
1188. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 25, E.D. 1477, Sheet 3B, household 75.
1189. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1618, Sheet 1A, Household #4.
1190. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17, Sheet 4A, household 95.
1191. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household #160.
1192. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
1193. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.
1194. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
1195. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Edward Sinclair Watson, died 1 Jan 1996, age 82, Escambia, FL, born 5 Feb 1913. Cert. No. 1865.
1196. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544. Date of death is 1 Jan 1996, not 1995.
1197. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.
1198. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544.
1199. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).
1200. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Edward Sinclair Watson, married 17 May 1974, Escambia Co., FL, Vol. 3550, Cert. #029138.
1201. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 79364780.
1202. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.
1203. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Celestine attended 1896/97 and 1897/98. She did not graduate.
1204. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
1205. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;).
1206. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
1207. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.
1208. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.

## Source Citations

1209. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
1210. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Middle name is Haines, not Naines.
1211. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, Source gives Marion's middle name as Isadore.
1212. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 1877.
1213. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
1214. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
1215. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.
1216. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
1217. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified;).
1218. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
1219. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
1220. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
1221. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
1222. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
1223. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
1224. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
1225. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.
1226. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
1227. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
1228. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;).
1229. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.
1230. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
1231. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
1232. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.
1233. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.

## Source Citations

1234. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.
1235. Email: Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006, Email attachment;.
1236. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
1237. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
1238. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
1239. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
1240. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
1241. Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010 (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
1242. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
1243. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.
1244. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.
1245. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.
1246. Obituary: Dorothy Starwalt Manley, Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.
1247. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.
1248. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 76094704, created by chuck cummins.
1249. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.
1250. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), clipping does not indicate which state.
1251. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski.
1252. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.
1253. Website: Cemeteries of Texas ([www.cemeteries-of-tx.com](http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com); <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.
1254. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.
1255. Website: Cemeteries of Texas ([www.cemeteries-of-tx.com](http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com); <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.
1256. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.
1257. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.
1258. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article

## Source Citations

and gives his place of residence.

1259. Interview with C. Conrad Manley, 21 Feb 1988. The Assn. for Diplomatic Studies and Training, Foreign Affairs Oral History Project. Interviewed in John Hogan in Honolulu. Accessed at <http://www.adst.org/OH%20TOCs/Manley,%20C.%20Conrad.toc.pdf>.

1260. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&Pipi=5574468>.

1261. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.

1262. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives her year of birth as 1914.

1263. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.

1264. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.

1265. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.

1266. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.

1267. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.

1268. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.

1269. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.

1270. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.

1271. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.

1272. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.

1273. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.

1274. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.

1275. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.

1276. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.

1277. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.

1278. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.

1279. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.

1280. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.

## Source Citations

1281. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944--just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.
1282. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.
1283. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.
1284. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.
1285. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.
1286. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.
1287. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Cora attended during 1901/02, 1902/03, 1903/04 and 1905/06 - four years, but no record of graduation.
1288. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.
1289. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.
1290. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.
1291. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.
1292. 1940 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Caddo Co., Shreveport. Ward 4, sheet 5A.
1293. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).
1294. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.
1295. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 31.
1296. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Source gives his middle name as Everett.
1297. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 32.
1298. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;).
1299. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), This source says year of birth is 1873.
1300. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.
1301. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.
1302. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.
1303. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.
1304. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Year of birth is 1874.
1305. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.
1306. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.
1307. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, "died

## Source Citations

Monday morning [27 March] at his home."

1308. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.
1309. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."
1310. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.
1311. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.
1312. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
1313. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
1314. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5.
1315. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.
1316. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.
1317. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.
1318. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B;).
1319. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
1320. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
1321. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
1322. Notice of death: Alba Houghton Warren Jr., 1985, Pensacola News Journal, Friday 20 Dec 1985, p.2B.
1323. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001;), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
1324. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
1325. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.
1326. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
1327. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
1328. Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
1329. Email: Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
1330. Cemetery visit by author, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
1331. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
1332. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
1333. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. #24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
1334. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon.
1335. Conversation: Anne Healy Field and Genevieve Watson Hamilton, 2007.

## Source Citations

1336. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
1337. Email: Susan Nalezty to Anne Field, March 2018, Information from the School Archivist, Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School, Washington D.C., showing Genevieve Brent's attendance at the school 1907-08 and 1908-09, No record of graduation found.
1338. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
1339. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
1340. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.
1341. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 6, line 11. Name in census is Doley or Daley O'H.
1342. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 84. Name on census is Doyle, cannot make out middle initial.
1343. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.
1344. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.
1345. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.
1346. Record of birth: William O'Hara Turtle, 1889, Pittsfield, MA, Vital Records, Book 4, Births Registered in the City of Pittsfield, Mass., for the year 1889, p.9, #111: John O'Hara Turtle, born 10 Sept, Pittsfield. Father: James; Mother maiden name: Dolie; residence of parents: Florida. Father occupation: engineer, born Cheshire, [Mass.]; mother born Michigan, Name in register is John - but should be William.
1347. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy:), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."
1348. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.
1349. Death certificate: William O'Hara Turtle, 1967, 17 April, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #19939, vol. 2944. FHL MFiche 6081815, Florida combined death index, 1877-1969.
1350. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008.
1351. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.
1352. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.
1353. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.
1354. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy:), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.
1355. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.
1356. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.
1357. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.
1358. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.
1359. Certificate of birth: Mollie Brent Turtle, 1917, 12 Sept, Chicago, Cook, IL. Cert. #34905. FHL MF 1276332, Illinois, Cook Co., Birth certificates nos. 34268-35542, 1917. Born at St. Luke's Hospital, Parents: William O'Hara Turtle,

## Source Citations

occupation: lighting business, age 28; Genevieve Anna Brent, 28. Both born FL. Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.

1360. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>); Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.

1361. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of death, not place.

1362. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.

1363. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.

1364. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.

1365. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.

1366. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Obituary clipping of William Henry Watson, 91. No date or name of newspaper. Father of James Baker Watson.

1367. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007,;

1368. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007,; Gives date of death, not place.

1369. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007,; Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.

1370. Wedding invitation, Mary Brent "Mollie" Turtle and James Baker Watson, Tues 18 Nov, 10:30 a.m., St. Michael's Church.

1371. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed in birthday book as Jimmy Turtle.

1372. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 88. Age in census is 9, born Illinois.

1373. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Name on census is Emily, middle initial looks like F.

1374. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Born Florida, age 6.

1375. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175583113.

1376. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Living with parents in grandparents' home.

1377. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89.

1378. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.

1379. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William George Allenbach and Emily Turtle, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, 11 Oct 1950, Cert. # 40383, p. 21616, FHL MF 2115825, img 1651.

1380. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175578772.

1381. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.

1382. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.

## Source Citations

1383. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.
1384. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
1385. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
1386. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
1387. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.
1388. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.
1389. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.
1390. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), source gives home address.
1391. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.
1392. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.
1393. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.
1394. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.
1395. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."
1396. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.
1397. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1398. Wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brent, 1970 (Invitation to Golden Wedding Anniversary Reception, 18 Sept 1970, Pensacola Country Club).
1399. Engagement announcement, Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, New York Times, 26 Apr 1920.
1400. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.
1401. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.
1402. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.
1403. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.
1404. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1405. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.
1406. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Florence Burke Brent, 9 Jun 1987, cert #64386, Pinellas Co., FL, age 64, born 5 Apr 1923.

## Source Citations

1407. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.
1408. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.
1409. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.
1410. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, 1981, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December, 1981, p.12C.
1411. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.
1412. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.
1413. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.
1414. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.
1415. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1416. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
1417. Papers: Harold F. Fick, obituary for John Burke Brent clipped from newspaper, probably the Pensacola Journal.
1418. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Name given here is Phyllis.
1419. Obituary: Robert William Brent, 2016, The Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016.
1420. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.
1421. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.
1422. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.
1423. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.
1424. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.
1425. Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda, Christmas card, Dec 2010.
1426. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.
1427. Arlington National Cemetery Website ([www.arlingtoncemetery.net](http://www.arlingtoncemetery.net)).
1428. Author present at burial.
1429. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.
1430. Phone conversation between Gordon Kay Lough and Anne Healy Field, 2007, source: Elkhorn, VA.
1431. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Gordon Kay Lough and Mary Switzer, May 1961, in Escambia County, Florida, vol. 1964, cert. #13215.

## Source Citations

1432. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.
1433. Mollie Thomas Brent: Conversations and Letters, 2006-2010.
1434. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.
1435. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.
1436. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives; accessed at [www.FloridaMemory.com](http://www.FloridaMemory.com), Oct 2010.
1437. Letter from Thomas Brent to William L. Brent, 11 July 1926, addressed to William and his family in Orange, Texas.
1438. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.
1439. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.
1440. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977 (The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas).
1441. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.
1442. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.
1443. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 89559566.
1444. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Source gives date of death as 12 Mar 1968 - tombstone gives a different date.
1445. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.
1446. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.
1447. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Listed in census as Mollie T.
1448. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Place of birth is Louisiana, age is 4 years, 4 months.
1449. Social Security Death Index, Mollie T. Brent, born 22 Nov 1926, died 28 Jan 2014. Info from Ancestry.com database, Social Security Death Index, 1835-2014.
1450. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71.
1451. Obituary: Mollie T. Brent, 2014, <http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Mollie-T.-Brent-99390588>.
1452. Texas Marriages, 1966-2010, FamilySearch.org database, Mollie T. Brent, 45, and John W. Roos, 39, 23 Jul 1974, Bexar Co., TX, cert. #070576.
1453. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.
1454. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
1455. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
1456. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
1457. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
1458. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.

## Source Citations

1459. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, No record of graduation.
1460. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
1461. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
1462. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.211.
1463. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
1464. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).
1465. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).
1466. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
1467. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
1468. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
1469. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.
1470. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.
1471. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.
1472. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.
1473. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.
1474. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
1475. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."
1476. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
1477. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
1478. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.
1479. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.
1480. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).
1481. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.

## Source Citations

1482. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).
1483. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
1484. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
1485. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
1486. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
1487. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
1488. Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted, Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917.
1489. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
1490. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
1491. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial Legue of America.
1492. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
1493. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
1494. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
1495. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
1496. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
1497. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assin\igned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
1498. Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society) ([www.awaps.org](http://www.awaps.org), accessed January 2012).
1499. Personal knowledge of author.
1500. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
1501. Notice of birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
1502. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
1503. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
1504. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
1505. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
1506. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
1507. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture

## Source Citations

and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.

1508. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
1509. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1510. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
1511. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
1512. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
1513. Obituary: Frances L. Yturalde, 2010, San Diego Union-Tribune, 5 Sept 2010.
1514. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
1515. Obituary: Moises Yturalde, 1979, San Diego Union, 11 Apr 1979, clipping in with Healy memorabilia.
1516. Obituary: Arnold Yturalde, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 25 October 2015.
1517. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."
1518. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.
1519. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California, 1985;, Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.
1520. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211. Listed as lieut USN.
1521. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers - U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.
1522. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.
1523. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL June 1, 1932.
1524. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S.S. Saratoga, Roster of Officers, 1 Feb 1933.
1525. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S. Fleet, Aircraft, Battle Force, U.S.S. Lexington, roster of Officers 1 June 1935.
1526. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia.
1527. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.
1528. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82. Listed as John G. Shuttleworth, son, age 1, born FL.
1529. Cemetery visit by author, St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, 11 May 2007.
1530. Obituary: Mildred Reed Shuttleworth, d.1940, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 31 October 1940, p.5, Father's name given as Capt. D.B. Reed.
1531. Obituary: Mildred Reed Shuttleworth, d.1940, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 31 October 1940, p.5.
1532. Cemetery visit by author, Pensacola, Florida, St. John's Cemetery, 11 May 2007.
1533. Social Security Death Index, FamilySearch.org website, indexed data. John G. Shuttleworth, b. 15 Jan 1903, d. 1 Sept 1991, Alabama, age 88.

## Source Citations

1534. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #5523447, created by Richard Robinson.
1535. 1930 U.S. Census. Alabama, Pike County, McComb, District 13, sheet 5A, household 107.
1536. 1940 U.S. Census. Alabama, Jefferson County, Birmingham, Sheet 11B, Dist. 68-226, family #272.
1537. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #5523449, created by Richard Robinson.
1538. 1910 U.S. Census. Alabama, Houston County, Columbia, Sheet 7A, Household 137.
1539. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Dixon Reed Shuttleworth, died 1946, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. 8216 in vol. 1196.
1540. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 24971626, created by Doug Lindsey.
1541. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Pensacola, , precinct 012, line 24.
1542. Death certificate: Estelle Mabel Nicolette, Regis. #79 09 007584, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Canada, 9 June 1906, Florida.
1543. Death certificate: Estelle Mabel Nicolette, Regis. #79 09 007584, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Canada, Estella Mabel Nicolette, also Stella Mabel Nicolette, d.25 Apr 1979, Burnaby, British Columbia.
1544. Death certificate: Estelle Mabel Nicolette, Regis. #79 09 007584, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Canada, Estelle was cremated, no cemetery listed.
1545. Death certificate: Frank Nicolette, Regis. #77 09 014611, Dept of health, Div. of Vital Statistics, British Columbia.
1546. Death certificate: Frank Nicolette, Regis. #77 09 014611, Dept of health, Div. of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, died 5 Sept 1977, New Westminster, British Columbia.
1547. Death certificate: Frank Nicolette, Regis. #77 09 014611, Dept of health, Div. of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Body was cremated, no cemetery listed.
1548. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Dist. 19, sheet 24A, household 8.
1549. 1940 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Delaware County, Upper Darby Township, E.D. 23-205, sheet 1A, family #7.
1550. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family # 113. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.
1551. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Philip Anthony Caro, died 1951, Escambia Co., FL cert. # 3502, vol. 1452.
1552. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100856565, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
1553. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family # 113.
1554. 1940 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Delaware County, Upper Darby Township, Dist. 23-205, Sheet 1A, family #7.
1555. 1930 U.S. Census. Ohio, Stark County, Canton, Sheet 2A, household 33.
1556. 1940 U.S. Census. Ohio, Stark County, Plain Township, Dist. 76-91, sheet 14A, family # 125.
1557. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 119525435.
1558. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Marie Shuttleworth, born 11 May 1893, Ohio, died Nov 1983, last place of residence, Stark Ohio, age 90.
1559. Ohio, Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Marie F. Shuttleworth, d. 30 Nov 1983, Stark Co., Ohio, age 90, widowed, white born 1893, cert. # 086092, vol. 25450.
1560. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 119525435, created by Edward Rowland.

## Source Citations

1561. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 196546599.

1562. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 196546613.

1563. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family # 2153. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.

1564. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 144992704.

1565. United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, Serial #1081: Daniel Francis Maguire; accessed at FamilySearch.org.

1566. 1910 U.S. Census. Virginia, Alexandria, District 10, Sheet 11A, Household # 1.

1567. Email: Hathaway Watson to Anne Healy Field, From the eulogy given by Hathaway Watson at Mary Maguire's funeral in 2016.

1568. United States Public Records Index, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Mary R. Maguire, residence Cambridge, MA, June 1993-May 2008, b. 17 May 1920, 985 Memorial Dr. Apt. 401.

1569. Email: Hathaway Watson to Anne Healy Field, From the eulogy given by Hathaway Watson at his Aunt Mary Maguire's funeral in 2016.

1570. Email: Hathaway Watson to Anne Healy Field, 26 Mar 2016 - Mary died 11 Sept 2014 in her apt. (in Cambridge, MA).

1571. Email: Hathaway Watson to Anne Healy Field, 23 Mar 2016. Burial was at Holyhood Cemetery.

1572. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as Cynthia A., dau, age illegible, attended school within the year, born Florida, father born FL, mother born AL.

1573. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives name as William Ralph, b.1941.

1574. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives name as George Patton and dates as 1948-1972.

1575. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart.

1576. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives name as Cynthia Anne, b.1952.

1577. Wedding invitation, Cynthia Anne Richardson and Michael Anders Testman, 17 Aug 1973, Forest Falls, CA.

1578. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives name as Teresa Eden, b.1953.

1579. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 122129218.

## Name Index

### (No surname)

Carmela, 75  
Ellen, 75  
Gloria, 80  
Marian Mulligan, 4, 10  
Mary, 13

### ALLENBACH

Emily (TURTLE), 66  
William George "Billy", 66

### ANDERSEN

Lars (Capt.), 38  
Margaret Cecelia, 38  
Mary Jane (SANCHEZ), 38

### ANDERSON

Catherine Fannie (Hargis), 28  
Warren Edward, 28

### ASH

Mary E., 26, 52

### BAUER

Edward, 41  
Josephine Mary, 41  
Leonese (BRITO), 41

### BELL

Gamaliel, 40  
Laura Hyer, 16, 40  
Rosa Lee, 25  
Sarah Ann (COOPER), 40

### BIZZELL

Fannie Marie, 47  
Henry, 48  
Henry Louis, 21, 47  
Honestus Devaux M.D., 21, 47  
Irene R., 47  
Lula, 48  
Lydia Marion (Rector), 21, 46  
Maggie, 49  
Maria Jane (Forte), 47  
Marie, 47  
Napoleon Rector, 48  
Rosebud, 48  
Thomas R., 47  
William H., 47, 49

### BORTONE

Phyllis, 59

### BOYD

Mary, 69

### BRENT

Alice Harriet (WALL), 39, 69  
Catherine Merced, 33, 56  
Celestine Angela, 36, 59  
Cora Emily, 38, 62  
Daniel Carroll, 37  
Florence Burke "Flossie", 67  
Florence Waller "Flossie" (BURKE), 39, 67  
Frances Louise, 39, 70  
Francis Celestino, 16, 32  
Francis Celestino "Tino", 36, 67  
Genevieve Anna, 39, 65  
George Shuttleworth, 38  
Isabelle Eugenia, 33  
John Burke, 68  
Margaret Cecelia (ANDERSEN), 38  
Mary Carroll, 68  
Mary Ella "Mollie", 35  
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 16, 31  
Mary Waterman "Mollie" (WARREN), 34  
Merced (GONZALEZ), 32  
Mollie Thomas, 70  
Robert Innocent, 39, 66  
Susan (CURL), 68  
Thomas William, 32  
Thomas William Jr., 33  
William Louis, 39, 69

### BRITO

Leonese, 41

### BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 8, 13  
Ann Leak (PATTON), 20, 46  
Betty (HAUER), 31, 55  
Betty Elaine "Dinah", 56  
Clara Pauline (WHITING), 13, 31  
Cynthia Anne, 46, 79  
Cynthia McKee (GINGLES), 9, 19  
Evelyn Glynn (Reeves), 55  
Florida I., 7  
Francis Eugene, 21  
George Othman, 9, 18, 20, 45  
Georgianna Eugenia, 8, 16, 50  
Harris Andrew, 21  
Henry Ashton, 31, 55  
Henry Ashton "Hal", 13, 31  
Isabel Cecelia, 13, 30

## Name Index

### **BROSNAHAM**

Isabella Eugenia (SIERRA), 4, 5  
John (Dr.), 4, 6  
John Andrew, 13  
John Andrew (Dr.), 8, 12  
John Charles, 20  
John Dudley, 12  
Laura Lucille (Donaldson), 55  
Mary Eleanor (WALKER), 8, 12  
Mary Isabelle "Maybelle", 20  
Sallie W. (MOSELEY), 8, 13  
Virginia (Trotter), 13

### **BROSNAHAN**

Andrew, 6  
Margaret (RIM), 6

### **BUCHANAN**

Susan (Curl), 68

### **BURKE**

Florence Waller "Flossie", 39, 67

### **CADOLF**

Angeline, 5  
Caroline, 5  
Eulalie (Sierra), 4, 5  
Joseph, 4, 5  
Josephine, 5

### **CARO**

Benito, 76  
Grantland, 76  
Jessie (Rutherford), 76  
Mary Ellen "Ellie" (SHUTTLEWORTH), 40, 75  
Philip Anthony, 40, 76

### **CARSON**

Gerald Paschal, 51  
Nita Eleanor (Leonard), 51

### **CARTER**

Charles, 27, 54  
Francis Marie "Fannie" (Sierra), 27, 53

### **CHRISTIAN**

Virginia Athenais, 11, 25

### **CLARK**

Ann Brent (SHUTTLEWORTH), 77  
Dr Frederick A. Jr., 77

### **COOPER**

Sarah Ann, 40

### **CRAIG**

Oliver B., 29

### **CRAIG**

Virginia Evelyn (Hargis), 29  
William Emerson, 29

### **CURL**

Susan, 68

### **DAUPHIN**

Francesca, 2, 3  
Francisco, 1, 2  
Maria, 1  
Santiago, 1  
Ysabel (PICHOL), 1

### **DAVIS**

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 59  
Mary Florence "Floss" (TURTLE), 59  
William Jesse, 59

### **DAY**

Anna (KIRK), 18, 45  
John K., 45  
John N., 18, 45  
Volney K., 45

### **DE LA RUA**

Francisco Xavier, 11  
Joaquina, 4, 11  
Josefa (Falcon), 11

### **DICE**

Lenora (HUNTER), 78  
Mariam Agnes, 78  
Raymond, 78

### **DONALDSON**

Laura Lucille, 55

### **ELIOT**

Etheldreda, 58

### **ELLIS**

Annie B., 26, 52

### **FALCON**

Josefa, 11

### **FICK**

Frances Louise (BRENT), 39, 70  
Harold Foster, 39, 73  
Julius Benjamin, 73  
Lillie Amelia (SLEETER), 73

### **FIGLEY**

Isabelle (KANE), 77  
John Elmer, 77  
Marie, 41, 77

## Name Index

### FITZGERALD

Irene Morrison, 23  
Mary Rose (Morrison), 10, 23  
Pitcairn Morrison, 23  
William, 10, 23

### FORTE

Maria Jane, 47

### GINGLES

Charles H., 19  
Cynthia McKee, 9, 19  
Mary (MORRISON), 19

### GONZALEZ

Merced, 32

### GOODEN

Forrest O., 61  
Helen Marie, 61  
Helen Marie (LIVASY), 61

### GORMAN

Josephine (Cadolf), 5  
Thomas, 5

### GRADY

Harvey Quintus, 48  
Lula (Bizzell), 48

### GRANT

Alex Renshaw, 44  
Edythe, 28, 45  
Fannie R., 45  
Frank Joseph, 44  
Horace, 45  
Isabel, 44  
Isabella Eugenia (RENSHAW), 18, 28, 44  
Joseph J., 44  
Joseph John, 18, 28, 44

### GRAY

Alice M. (Sierra), 26  
John D., 26

### GROFT

George, 78  
Nancy Kane (SHUTTLEWORTH), 78

### HALL

Sallie, 28

### HANWAY

Etheldreda (ELIOT), 58  
John Christopher, 58  
Mary Eliot, 58

### HARDEE

Addie Laura (Sierra), 53, 80  
Vernon Harvey, 53, 80

### HARGIS

Catherine Fannie, 28  
Edythe (Grant), 28, 45  
John Whiting, 28, 45  
Joseph Sierra, 27  
Maria Bell, 28  
Modeste (Sierra), 11, 27, 45  
Modeste Pitronella, 29  
Palmire Mary, 27  
Robert Bell Smith M.D., 11, 27, 45  
Thomas Archibald, 28  
Virginia Evelyn, 29

### HATTON

Margaret May "Maggie", 58

### HAUER

Betty, 31, 55

### HEALY

Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 72  
Charles Edward (Capt.), USN, 72  
James Henry, 72  
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 72

### HIGGINS

Frances "Fannie" McMahon (Morrison), 9, 21  
Thaddeus, 9, 21

### HINAJOSA

Elena, 73

### HONAKER

Rosa, 74

### HORNE

Allene Ruth, 62  
Clara Lee (LEWIS), 62  
George Allen, 62

### HOUGHTON

Sarah, 63

### HOWELL

Marie Elizabeth (Norton), 25, 51

### HUNTER

Lenora, 78

### HYER

Clara Regina, 31

### INGRAHAM

H. F., 30  
Henry Andrew, 30

## Name Index

### INGRAHAM

Isabel Cecelia (BROSNAHAM), 13, 30  
Isabella, 30  
Jane C. (Walker), 30  
Marguerite, 30  
Walker, 13, 30

### JONES

Marion Isadore, 60

### KANE

Isabelle, 77

### KEARNEY

Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 64

### KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 56

### KESTLER

(No Given Name), 48  
Rosebud (Bizzell), 48

### KIRK

Anna, 18, 45  
Georgianna Eugenia (BROSNAHAM), 8, 16, 50  
William, 9, 18

### LAFOND

Ysabel (Pichol), 1

### LAMAR

Anna, 68

### LANGDON

Katharine (ROSS), 64  
Katherine Ross, 64  
Young Mitchell, 64

### LANGLICHE

Ysabel (Pichol), 1

### LEE

Caroline, 66  
Ellen, 75  
Wil Ellen, 75  
William L., 75

### LEONARD

Fanny, 25  
James Sierra, 24  
Marie Elizabeth (Norton), 25, 51  
Mary, 25  
Nita Eleanor, 51  
Petronella, 24  
Rosa Lee (Bell), 25  
Samuel Anderson, 11, 24  
Stephen Sierra Jr., 51

### LEONARD

Stephen Sierra Sr., 25, 51  
Theobald M. (Dr.), M.D., 24  
Virginia (Sierra), 11, 23

### LEWIS

Clara Lee, 62

### LITTLE

Irene, 23  
Kate Morrison, 23  
Lewis Henry (Capt.), 10, 23  
Martha Rathbone "Mattie" (Morrison), 10, 22

### LIVASY

Helen Marie, 61

### LOUGH

Gordon Kay (Cmdr.), USN, 69  
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 68

### MAGUIRE

Daniel Francis, 43, 50, 78, 79  
Frances Mary "Fannie" (RENSHAW), 43, 50,  
78, 79  
Frances R., 78, 79  
Mary Renshaw, 79, 80

### MANLEY

Allene Ruth (HORNE), 62  
Celestine Angela (BRENT), 36, 59  
Charles Conrad, 61  
Charles Haines, 60  
Donald, 62  
Dorothy Moore (STARWALT), 61  
Francis Celestino Brent, 61  
Helen Marie (GOODEN), 61  
James Grant, 62  
Marion Isadore (JONES), 60  
Rufus Sumner Jr., 60  
Rufus Sumner Sr., 36, 60

### MARE

Jemima C. (SCOTT), 35  
John Buckingham, 35  
Mary Ella "Mollie" (BRENT), 35  
William Henry, 35

### MCCONAUGHY

James, 28  
James Thomas, 28  
Maria Bell (Hargis), 28  
Sallie (Hall), 28

## Name Index

### **MCCONNELL**

Rantiford Floreno, 26  
Virginia Josephine (Sierra), 26

### **MCINTYRE**

Floyd Phillip, 70  
Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 70

### **MILLER**

Lucy Gertrude, 72

### **MOORE**

Mary Velma, 61

### **MORRISON**

Clara Le Maire, 9  
Eugene Joseph, 10  
Frances "Fannie" McMahon, 9, 21  
Georgia Antoinette, 10, 22, 42  
Irene Marie (Sierra), 4, 9  
Irene Sierra, 10  
John Le Maire, 10  
Joseph, 9  
Joseph Eugene, 9  
Margaret, 10  
Martha Rathbone "Mattie", 10, 22  
Mary, 19  
Mary (Rescola), 9  
Mary Rose, 10, 23  
Pitcairn (Gen.), 4, 9

### **MOSELEY**

Daniel Willis, 13  
Mary Elizabeth (Stevenson), 13  
Sallie W., 8, 13

### **NEVILLE**

Irene Morrison (Rector), 22, 49  
Irene Theckla, 49  
William Harryman, 22, 49  
William Rector "Willie", 49

### **NICOLETTE**

Carmela, 75  
Estelle Mabel (Shuttleworth), 75  
Frank, 75  
Nick, 75

### **NORRIS**

Mae Frances, 44, 51

### **NORTON**

Marie Elizabeth, 25, 51

### **O'HARA**

Dona Dei "Doley", 65

### **PATTON**

Ann Leak, 20, 46

### **PAULSON**

Addie Laura (Sierra), 53, 80  
Barbara, 80  
P. S., 53, 80

### **PAZOS**

Teresa, 3

### **PHILLIPS**

Julia Jeanettie, 71

### **PICHOL**

Ysabel, 1

### **QUINA**

June Maria, 59

### **RECTOR**

Frances "Fannie" McMahon (Morrison), 9, 21  
Irene Morrison, 22, 49  
Lydia Marion, 21, 46  
Pitcairn Morrison, 21  
Thomas (Maj.), 9, 21

### **REED**

Dixon Bailey, 74  
Mildred Georgette, 40, 74  
Rosa (HONAKER), 74

### **REEVES**

Evelyn Glynn, 55

### **RENSHAW**

Fannie Rector (STEEN), 17, 22, 42, 49  
Florence, 18  
Florida I. (BROSNAHAM), 7  
Frances Mary "Fannie", 43, 50, 78, 79  
Francis B., 8, 17, 50  
Frank Gale, 17, 22, 42, 50  
Frank Saltmarsh, 43, 50  
George, 17  
Georgia, 43, 50  
Georgia Ella, 18  
Georgianna Eugenia (BROSNAHAM), 8, 16, 50  
Isabella Eugenia, 18, 28, 44  
Mae Frances (Norris), 44, 51

### **RESCOLA**

Mary, 9

### **RICHARDSON**

Cynthia Anne, 79  
Cynthia Anne (BROSNAHAM), 46, 79  
George Patton, 79

## Name Index

### RICHARDSON

Norval Ralph, 46, 79  
Teresa Eden, 79  
William Ralph, 79

### RIM

Margaret, 6

### ROBERTSON

Alice Harriet (WALL), 39, 69

### ROOS

John William, 70  
Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 70

### ROSS

Katharine, 64

### RUTHERFORD

Jessie, 76

### SANCHEZ

Mary Jane, 38

### SCOTT

Jemima C., 35

### SHUTTLEWORTH

Amanda (BROSNAHAM), 8, 13  
Ann Brent, 77  
David Dobbs, 16, 39  
David Dobbs Jr., 40, 75  
Dixon Reed, 75  
Estelle Mabel, 75  
Genevieve, 40  
Harry E., 42  
John George II, 40, 74  
John George III, 74  
Josephine Mary (BAUER), 41  
Kate S., 40  
Laura Bell, 42  
Laura Hyer (BELL), 16, 40  
Lottie (Williams), 40, 75  
Mariam Agnes (DICE), 78  
Marie (FIGLEY), 41, 77  
Mary Ella, 16, 31  
Mary Ellen "Ellie", 40, 75  
Michael, 41  
Mildred Georgette (REED), 40, 74  
Nancy Kane, 78  
Raymond Francis, 41  
Samuel, 16  
Willem (LEE), 75  
William Louis (Colonel), 8, 13

### SHUTTLEWORTH

William Louis III, 41, 76  
William Louis IV, 78

### SIERRA

Addie Laura, 53, 80  
Alice M., 26  
Annie B. (Ellis), 26, 52  
Cora Amelia (Sutherland), 27, 52  
Ella B., 26  
Eugenio Antonio (Dr.), 2, 3  
Eulalie, 4, 5  
Ferrell, 53  
Francesca (DAUPHIN), 2, 3  
Francis Marie "Fannie", 27, 53  
Irene Marie, 4, 9  
Isabella Eugenia, 4, 5  
Jennie, 26  
Joaquina (DE LA RUA), 4, 11  
Joseph, 4, 10  
Joseph E., 11, 25  
Juan, 4  
Manuel, 3  
Margoria S., 53  
Marian Mulligan, 4, 10  
Mary E. (Ash), 26, 52  
Modeste, 11, 27, 45  
Reginald Eugenio, 53  
Robert Leonard, 27, 52, 53  
Rollo, 53  
Shirley C., 53, 80  
Stephen Chester, 26, 51  
Stephen E., 4  
Teresa (PAZOS), 3  
Virginia, 11, 23, 52  
Virginia Athenais (Christian), 11, 25  
Virginia Josephine, 26

### SLEETER

Lillie Amelia, 73

### SROFE

Charles H., 53, 80  
Shirley C. (Sierra), 53, 80

### STARWALT

Allen Eugene, 61  
Dorothy Moore, 61  
Mary Velma (MOORE), 61

## Name Index

### STEARNS

Fannie Clark, 34

### STEEN

Alexander Early, 22  
Alexander Early (Brig. Gen.), 10, 22, 42  
Charles Morrison, 22  
Fannie Rector, 17, 22, 42, 49  
Georgia Antoinette (Morrison), 10, 22, 42

### STEVENSON

Mary Elizabeth, 13

### SUTHERLAND

Charles, 54  
Charles Wills, 27, 54  
Cora Amelia, 27, 52  
Ethel, 54  
Francis Marie "Fannie" (Sierra), 27, 53  
Lucille, 54

### SWITZER

Anna (LAMAR), 68  
John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), USN, 68  
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 68  
Wendell Gray, 68

### TESTMAN

Cynthia Anne (Richardson), 79  
Michael Anders, 79

### THOMPSON

Florence (Renshaw), 18  
Louis E., 18

### TROTTER

Virginia, 13

### TURTLE

Caroline (LEE), 66  
Dona Dei "Doley" (O'HARA), 65  
Emily, 66  
Genevieve Anna (BRENT), 39, 65  
James Edgar, 65  
James Edgar "Jimmy", 66  
Mary "Mollie" Brent, 65  
Mary Florence "Floss", 59  
William O'Hara "Billy", 39, 65

### VON KLUK

Ernest, 76  
Grantland (Caro), 76

### WALKER

Jane C., 30  
Mary Eleanor, 8, 12

### WALL

Alice Harriet, 39, 69  
Mary (BOYD), 69  
Thomas William, 69

### WARREN

Alba Houghton, 39, 63  
Alba Houghton Jr., 64  
Andrew Fuller, 34  
Cora Emily (BRENT), 38, 62  
Fannie Clark (Stearns), 34  
George Brent, 64  
Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 64  
Mary Waterman "Mollie", 34  
Sarah (HOUGHTON), 63  
William Everett, 63

### WATSON

Annie Sinclair (KENNON), 56  
Catherine Merced (BRENT), 33, 56  
Edward Sinclair "Saint", 59  
Florence Eleanor "Flossie" (DAVIS), 59  
Francis Carroll, 58  
James Baker "Jimmy", 65  
James Brent, 57  
James Campbell, 33, 56  
June Maria (QUINA), 59  
Lucie Davis (YONGE), 58  
Mary "Mollie" Brent (TURTLE), 65  
Mary Eliot (HANWAY), 58  
Phyllis (BORTONE), 59  
Thomas Campbell, 56, 58  
William Henry, 65

### WELLS

Betty Elaine "Dinah" (Brosnaham), 56  
Richard, 56

### WHITING

Clara Pauline, 13, 31  
Clara Regina (Hyer), 31  
John Cary MD, 31

### WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 72  
Frances Louise, 73  
Frances Louise (BRENT), 39, 70  
James Albert, 39, 71  
Julia Jeanette (PHILLIPS), 71  
Thomas Austin, 71

## Name Index

### **WILLIAMS**

Lottie, 40, 75

### **WILLINGS**

George Clarke, 43, 50

Georgia (Renshaw), 43, 50

### **YONGE**

Lucie Davis, 58

Malcolm Roland, 58

Margaret May "Maggie" (Hatton), 58

### **YTURRALDE**

Arnold, 73

Elena (HINAJOSA), 73

Frances Louise (WHITTED), 73

Moises, 73